

CURRICULUM VITAE

Carlo LA VECCHIA

Dr. Med. (1979, Milano); M.Sc. (Clinical Medicine, 1983, Oxford)

Data di nascita: 27 Febbraio 1955
 Luogo di nascita: Milano
 Nazionalità: Italiana
 Lingue conosciute: Inglese, Francese
 Iscritto all'Ordine dei Medici e all'Ordine dei Giornalisti (Milano), Elenco Pubblicisti No. 52412.

Attività attuale Professor Ordinario di Epidemiologia, Dipartimento Scienze Cliniche e di Comunità, Università di Milano (dal 2011), Professore Associato dal 1992.

Adjunct Professor of Medicine, School of Medicine, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN, (2003-2018).

Formazione 1979 - Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia, Università degli Studi di Milano (110/110 e lode).

1983 - Master of Sciences (MSc) in Clinical Medicine (Epidemiology), Oxford Univ., UK)

1983 - Diploma di "Specialista in Ricerca Farmacologica", Scuola di Formazione Professionale in Ricerche Farmacologiche della Regione Lombardia.

Esperienze di lavoro

dal 1979 Ricercatore presso l'Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche "Mario Negri" di Milano, successivamente Capo Laboratorio (1989-2014) e Capo Dipartimento di Epidemiologia (2007-2014).

Ott. 1981-Mar.'83 Ricercatore presso il Department of Community Medicine and General Practice, University of Oxford, UK.

dal 1987 al 1992 Professore Associato di Epidemiologia, Istituto di Medicina Sociale e Preventiva, Università di Losanna, Svizzera.

dal 1996 al 2001 Adjunct Associate Professor of Epidemiology, Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Ma., USA

dal 2007 al 2008 Senior Fellow, International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC/WHO), Lyon, France.

Dal 2008 al 2014 Professore Straordinario di Epidemiologia, Istituto di Medicina Sociale e Preventiva, Università di Losanna, Svizzera.

Incarichi onorifici e onoreficenze

- Honorary Senior Lecturer in Oral Medicine, Eastman Dental Institute, University College London (1996-2001).
- Visiting Lecturer presso il Department of Epidemiology, Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (1994-1995).
- Membro dell'UICC-American Cancer Society Fellowship Committee (1991-1995).
- Membro dello Steering Committee, Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors and Breast Cancer, Oxford, UK (1997--).
- Membro dell'Executive Committee dell'European Society for Human Reproduction (ESHRE, 1991-1995).
- Membro del Comitato Etico, Centro Oncologico di Aviano, PN (1998-2000).
- Membro del Comitato Scientifico, Progetto Qualità dell'Aria, Fondazione Lombardia Ambiente, Regione Lombardia (1998-2000).
- Membro del CPMP ad hoc Expert Group on Oral Contraceptives and Cardiovascular Risks, EMA, London, 1998-2001.
- Consulente, U.S. Surgeon General's Report on Smoking and Women's Health (1997-2000).
- Membro del Working Group, International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), Monograph 51 on Coffee, Tea, Mate, Methylxanthines and Methylglyoxal, 1990, e della Monograph 96 on Alcohol (2007).
- Working Group Chairman, IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Human. Monographs 72 e 91 on Hormonal Contraception and Post-menopausal Hormonal Therapy, 1998 e 2005.
- Membro, Scientific Review Committee del UND/WHO/World Bank Human Reproduction Programme (2000--).
- Membro del Comitato Scientifico del Gruppo Italiano Studi Epidemiologici in Dermatologia (GISSED, 2001--).
- Presidente, Società Italiana della Riproduzione (2002-2003).
- Membro, Board of Trustees, International Health Foundation, Utrecht (2001-2004).
- Membro, Scientific Committee, Foundation for the Advancement of the Mediterranean Diet, Barcelona, Spain (2002--).
- Membro, Scientific Committee, International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology (INHANCE) consortium (IARC/ NCI) (2006--).
- Membro, Commissione Oncologica Nazionale (2007-2008).
- Consulente temporaneo, in tema di studi epidemiologici dello IARC/OMS di Lione e dell'OMS di Ginevra (2007-2008).
- European Visiting Professor alla "Royal Society of Medicine", Londra (1991).
- Premio Glaxo per la Divulgazione Scientifica (1993).
- ISI Thomson Highly quoted scientist (Medicine) (2002)
- Commendatore della Repubblica Italiana per i successi nella ricerca scientifica (2006)
- Membro, Comitato Nazionale per la Biosicurezza le Biotecnologie e le Scienze della Vita (2012-), Coordinatore Comitato dei Garanti (2015--).

- *Editor:*

Biomedical Statistics and Clinical Epidemiology (2009-2012); European Journal of Cancer Prevention (Associate Editor, 2010-); European Journal of Public Health (1993-2004); Epidemiology, Biostatistics and Public Health (2013-) Journal of Epidemiology and Biostatistics (2000-2003); Annals of Oncology (2010-13 - Associate Editor); Cancer Letter (2008—Associate Editor).

- *Membro del Comitato di redazione delle seguenti riviste:*

Alimentazione e Prevenzione (2000--); American Journal of Epidemiology (1991-97); Ann. Oncol.(2014-); Archives of Medical Science (2007--); Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention (2000-2003); Cancer Causes and Control (1991-96); Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention (2013-) Case Report in Medicine (2010--); Current Cancer Therapy Reviews (2005 --); Dermatology Research and Practice (2007--); Digestive and Liver Disease (2001--); Economia Politica del Farmaco (2004-); European Journal of Cancer (1991-95); European Journal of Cancer Prevention (1991--); European Journal of Clinical Nutrition (1996--); European Journal of Nutrition (1998-2009); Scope Oncology & Haematology (2004--); International Journal of Cancer (2000--); Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy (2010--); Journal of Chinese Clinical Medicine (2010--); Journal of Family Planning and Reproductive Health (2012--); Journal of Nephrology (1992-2000); Maturitas (2008--); Nutrition and Cancer (2000--); Oncology (1994-1995); Open Cancer Journal (2007---); Oral Oncology (2003-2013);Revisiones en Ginecología y Obstetricia (2000--); Revista Española de Nutrición Comunitaria (1996--); Revue d'Epidémiologie et de Santé Publique (1991--); Sozial und Praeventivmedizin (1990--2001); The Lancet, edizione italiana (2005-2007); The Oncologist (2012--); Tumori (1993--).

Interessi principali:

Epidemiologia dei tumori in relazione a fattori ambientali e genetici attraverso una rete di studi caso-controllo su diversi tumori comuni; epidemiologia descrittiva e analitica delle malattie cardiovascolari; monitoraggio fumo di tabacco (diffusione, rischio sulla salute ed aspetti economici); studi epidemiologici sul ruolo della nutrizione e dieta; studi epidemiologici sui rischi da esposizione ad agenti tossici occupazionali ed ambientali; epidemiologia delle malattie allergiche (ipotesi igienista), analisi degli andamenti temporali e della distribuzione geografica nella mortalità per tumori, malattie cardiovascolari e altre patologie di maggiore impatto sulla salute pubblica.

PUBBLICAZIONI : oltre 2.200 articoli, di cui oltre 1850 inclusi in PubMed/Medline. Oltre 75.000 citazioni. Impact Factor globale (sommatoria): oltre 7.000. Oltre 1000 pubblicazioni citate più di 20 volte. H-index 127. IF medio 4.8.

ESPERIENZA DIDATTICACorsi universitari

1987-1992	Università di Stato di Losanna (CH)	Epidemiologia delle malattie non infettive. Facoltà di Medicina, IV Anno.
1988-1992	Università di Stato di Losanna (CH)	Epidemiologia. Diploma Infermieristico.
1992---	Università degli Studi di Milano	Metodologia Epidemiologica Clinica Facoltà di Medicina, IV Anno. Poi V e VI Anno (dal 1996).
1998---	Università degli Studi di Milano	Epidemiologia. Corso di Laurea in Biotecnologie IV Anno.
2005---	Università degli Studi di Milano	Epidemiologia Molecolare Corso di Laurea in Biotecnologie IV Anno.
2001---	Università degli Studi di Milano	Statistica Medica, corso integrato Corso di Laurea in Neurofisiopatologia I Anno.
2014---	Università degli Studi di Milano	Statistica Medica Corso di Laurea in Fisioterapia, I Anno
2014---	Università degli Studi di Milano	Statistica Medica Corso di Laurea in Podologia, I Anno

Scuole di Specializzazione

1993--- Università degli Studi di Milano

Epidemiologia.
Scuola di Statistica Sanitaria.

1995--- Università degli Studi di Milano

Epidemiologia.
(1998-99)
Scuole di Reumatologia, Anestesiologia e di
Ostetrica e Ginecologia (I e II),
Ortopedia

Esperienza : Attività didattica
Qualifica: Professore Straordinario
Nominativo Ente/Istituto di ricerca: Università degli Studi di MILANO
Descrizione Responsabilità : Master. Statistica Sanitaria.
Data di conferimento: 05/2011
Data di chiusura: 05/2013

Esperienza : Attività didattica
Qualifica: Professore Straordinario
Nominativo Ente/Istituto di ricerca: Università degli Studi di MILANO
Descrizione Responsabilità : Scuole di Specializzazione. Epidemiologia. Scuole di Reumatologia, Anestesiologia e di Ostetricia e Ginecologia (I e II), Ortopedia.
Data di conferimento: 10/2011
Data di chiusura: 12/2014

Esperienza : Attività didattica
Qualifica: Professore Straordinario
Nominativo Ente/Istituto di ricerca: Università degli Studi di MILANO
Descrizione Responsabilità : Corso di Laurea Magistrale. Corso di Laurea in Biotecnologie Mediche e Medicina Molecolare (Classe LM-9). I Anno LM.
Data di conferimento: 03/2011
Data di chiusura: 05/2014

Esperienza : Attività didattica
Qualifica: Professore Straordinario
Nominativo Ente/Istituto di ricerca: Università degli Studi di MILANO
Descrizione Responsabilità : Corso di Laurea Magistrale. Statistica Medica, corso integrato (Elaborazioni delle informazioni). Corso di Laurea in Tecniche di Neurofisiopatologia (Classe L/SNT3). I Anno
Data di conferimento: 05/2011
Data di chiusura: 05/2014

Esperienza : Attività didattica
Qualifica: Professore Straordinario
Nominativo Ente/Istituto di ricerca: Università degli Studi di MILANO
Descrizione Responsabilità : Corso di Laurea Magistrale. Epidmeiologia Molecolare (Clinica Medica). Corso di Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia (Polo Centrale - Classe LM-41) Linea San Donato. V Anno.
Data di conferimento: 03/2011
Data di chiusura: 05/2014

PUBBLICAZIONI SCIENTIFICHE

IN PRESS

Lapadula G, Chatenoud L, Gori A, Castelli F, Di Gianbenedetto S, Fabbiani M, et al, Italian MASTER Cohort
 –
 Risk of severe non AIDS events is increased among patients unable to increase their CD4+ T-cell counts
 >200+/ μ l despite effective HAART
[PLoS One](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0124741). 10(5):e0124741 (2015)

Pozzi P, Munarini E, Bravi F, Rossi M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffi R, Pastorino U
 A combined smoking cessation intervention within a lung cancer screening trial: a pilot observational study.
[Tumori](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-015-0028-2). [Epub ahead of print]

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25838249>
 2015 Apr 2;0(0):0. doi: 10.5301/tj.5000282.

Gallus S, Lugo A, Murisic B, Bosetti C, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Overweight and obesity in 16 European countries
[Eur J Nutr](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-014-3257-9), [Epub ahead of print]

[Eur J Nutr](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-014-3257-9). 2014 Aug 5. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25091048>

Trichopoulou A, Kyzozis A, Rossi M, Katsoulis M, Trichopoulos D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Laggiou P
 Mediterranean diet and cognitive decline over time in an elderly Mediterranean population
[Eur J Nutr](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-014-3257-9), [Epub ahead of print]

2014 Dec 9.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25482573>

Bonifazi M, Bravi F, Gasparini S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gabrielli A, Wells A U, Renzoni E A
 Sarcoidosis and cancer risk: systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies
[Chest](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-014-0475-4), [Epub ahead of print]

[Chest](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-014-0475-4). 2014 Oct 23. doi: 10.1378/chest.14-1475.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25340385>

Praud D, Rossi M, Parpinel M, Serafini M, Bellocco R, Tavani A, Laggiou P, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Non-enzymatic antioxidant capacity and risk of gastric cancer
[Cancer Epidemiol](https://doi.org/10.1093/cje/cba003). [Epub ahead of print]

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25936460>
[Cancer Epidemiol](https://doi.org/10.1093/cje/cba003). 2015 Apr 27. pii: S1877-7821(15)00084-3. doi: 10.1016/j.canep.2015.04.003.

Turati F, Galeone C, Gandini S, Augustin L S, Jenkins D J A, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**
 High glycemic index and glycemic load are associated with moderately increased cancer risk
[Mol Nutr Food Res](https://doi.org/10.1093/ajph/2015.04.003). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 Feb 18. doi: 10.1002/mnfr.201400594. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25693843>

Ferketich A K, Lugo A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Fernandez E, Boffetta P, Clancy L, Gallus S
 Relation between National-Level Tobacco Control Policies and Individual-Level Voluntary Home Smoking
 Bans in Europe
[Tob Control](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-015-0028-2). [Epub ahead of print]

2014 Oct 21. pii: tobaccocontrol-2014-051819. doi: 10.1136/tobaccocontrol-2014-051819.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25335901>

Cook M B, Guenel P, Gapstur S M, van den Brandt P A, Michels K B, Casagrande J T, Cooke R, Van Den Eeden S K, Ewertz M, Falk R, Gaudet M, Gkiokas G, et al, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
 Tobacco and Alcohol in Relation to Male Breast Cancer:
 An Analysis of the Male Breast Cancer Pooling Project Consortium.
 Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention, [Epub ahead of print]

2014 Dec 16. pii: cebp.1009.2014.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25515550>

LA VECCHIA C, Rota M, Malvezzi M, Negri E
 Potential for improvement in cancer management: impact on reducing mortality in the european union
[Oncologist](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 Apr 17. pii: theoncologist.2015-0011.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25888268>

Galeone C, Turati F, Zhang Z - F, Guercio V, Tavani A, Serraino D, Brennan P, et al, Bosetti C, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Relation of allium vegetables intake with head and neck cancers: evidence from the INHANCE consortium
[Mol Nutr Food Res](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 May 27. doi: 10.1002/mnfr.201500042.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26018663>

Leoncini E, Edefonti V, Hashibe M, Parpinel M, Ferraroni M, Serraino D, Matsuo K, et al, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Carotenoid intake and head and neck cancer: a pooled analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer
 Epidemiology Consortium
 Eur J Epid, [Epub ahead of print]

[Eur J Epidemiol](#). 2015 May 1.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25930054>

Lugo A, Ascitto R, Pacifici R, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gallus S
 Smoking in Italy 2013-2014, with a focus on the young
[Tumori](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 May 15;0(0):0. doi: 10.5301/tj.5000311. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25983096>

Di Maso M, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Garavello W, Montella M, Libra M, Serraino D, Polesel J
 Regular aspirin use and nasopharyngeal cancer risk: a case-control study in Italy
[Cancer Epidemiol](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 May 7. pii: S1877-7821(15)00094-6. doi: 10.1016/j.canep.2015.04.012.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25960427>

Bosetti C, Franchi M, Nicotra F, Ascitto R, Merlino L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G
 Insulin and other antidiabetic drugs and hepatocellular carcinoma risk: a nested case-control study based on
 italian healthcare utilization databases
 Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety, in press

Shivappa N, Bosetti C, Zucchetto A, Montella M, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Hébert JR.
 Association between dietary inflammatory index and prostate cancer among Italian men.

Br J Nutr. [Epub ahead of print]

2014 Nov 17:1-6.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25400225>

Turati F, Polesel J, Di Maso M, Montella M, Libra M, Grimaldi M, Tavani A, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C

Diabetes mellitus and the risk of bladder cancer: an italian case-control study

[Br J Cancer](#). [Epub ahead of print]

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25996204>

2015 May 21. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2015.178.

Citerio G, Signorini L, Bronco A, Vargiolu A, Rota M, Latronico N, ILICC study investigators – External Ventricular and Lumbar Drain Device Infections in ICU Patients: A Prospective Multicenter Italian Study

[Crit Care Med](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 Apr 11.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25867904>

Edefonti V, Hashibe M, Parpinel M, Ferraroni M, Turati F, Serraino D, Matsuo K, Olshan A F, Zevallos J P, Winn D M, Moysich K, Zhang Z - F, Morgenstern H, Levi F, Kelsey K, McClean M, Bosetti C, Schantz S, Yu G - P, Boffetta P, Chuang S - C, Amy Lee Y - C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A

Vitamin E intake from natural sources and head and neck cancer risk: a pooled analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology Consortium

[Br J Cancer](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 May 19. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2015.149.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25989276>

Turati et al.

Fruit and vegetables and cancer risk: a review of southern European studies

British Journal of Nutrition, Special Supplemen, in press

Waterhouse M, Risch HA, Bosetti C, Anderson KE, Petersen GM, Bamlet WR, Cotterchio M, Cleary SP, Ibiebele T, **LA VECCHIA C**, Skinner H, Strayer L, Bracci PM, Maisonneuve P, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Zatoński W, Lu L, Yu H, Janik-Koncewicz

K, Neale RE; Pancreatic Cancer Case-Control Consortium (PanC4).

Vitamin D and pancreatic cancer: a pooled analysis from the Pancreatic Cancer Case-Control Consortium.

[Ann Oncol](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 May 14. pii: mdv236.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25977560>

[ESHRE Capri Workshop Group](#). (**LA VECCHIA C**, et al.)

Emergency contraception. Widely available and effective but disappointing as a public health intervention: a review

[Hum Reprod](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 Feb 11. pii: dev019.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25678571>

Dal Maso L, Torelli N, Biancotto E, Di Maso M, Gini A, Franchin G, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Serraino D,

Polesel J.

Combined effect of tobacco smoking and alcohol drinking in the risk of head and neck cancers: a re-analysis of case-control studies using bi-dimensional spline models.

[Eur J Epidemiol](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 Apr 9.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25855002>

Pradelli D, Soranna D, Zambon A, Catapano A, Mancina G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G.

Statins use and the risk of all and sub-type hematological malignancies: a meta-analysis of observational studies

[Cancer Med](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2015 Mar 21. doi: 10.1002/cam4.411.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25809667>

Petridou et al. (**LA VECCHIA C**)

Socio-economic disparities in survival from childhood leukemia in the U.S.A. and globally: a meta-analysis.

[Ann Oncol](#). [Epub ahead of print]

2014 Dec 19. pii: mdu572. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25527416>

Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Moolgavkar S

Chronic effects of air pollution might be overestimated

[Risk Anal](#). [Epub ahead of print]

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25676287>

2015 Feb 10. doi: 10.1111/risa.12320.

Giacosa A, Barale R, Bavaresco L, Faliva MA, Gerbi V, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E,

Opizzi A, Perna S, Pezzotti M, Rondanelli M.

Mediterranean way of drinking and Longevity.

[Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr](#). 2014 Sep 10. [Epub ahead of print]

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25207479>

Collaborative Group on Epidemiological Studies on Endometrial Cancer (Negri E and **LA VECCHIA C** - Collaborators)

ENDOMETRIAL CANCER AND ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES:

Individual participant meta-analysis including 27 276 women with endometrial cancer from 36 epidemiological studies

[Lancet Oncology](#), in press

2015

Cuzick J, Thorat M A, Bosetti C, Brown P H, Burn J, Cook N R, Ford L, Jacobs E J, Jankowski J A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Law M, Meyskens F, Rothwell P M, Senn H J, Umar A
Estimates of benefits and harms of prophylactic use of aspirin in the general population.
Ann Oncol. 26(1):47-57 (2015)

Turati F, Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Praud D, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Mediterranean diet and non-fatal acute myocardial infarction: a case-control study from Italy
Public Health Nutr. 18(4):713-20 (2015)

Boccia S, Panic N, Miele L, Turati F, Arzani D, Cefalo C, Amore R, Bulajic M, Pompili M, Rapaccini G, Gasbarrini A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Grieco A
The effect of CYP, GST and SULT polymorphisms and their interaction with smoking in the risk of hepatocellular carcinoma.
BioMed Research International, Article ID 179867, 7 pages (2015)

Levi F, Randimbison L, Blanc-Moya R, Maspoli Conconi M, **LA VECCHIA C**
Second primary cancers in the vaud and neuchatel cancer registries
Eur J Cancer Prev. 24(2):150-4 (2015)

Rossi M, Turati F, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Trichopoulou A
Relation of dietary glycemic load with ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke: a cohort study in Greece and a meta-analysis
Eur J Nutrition, 54(2):215-22 (2015)

Turati F, Pelucchi C, Guercio V, **LA VECCHIA C**, Galeone C
Allium vegetable intake and gastric cancer: a case-control study and meta-analysis
Mol Nutr and Food Research, 59(1):171-9 (2015)

Pelucchi C, Lunet N, Boccia S, Zhang Z - F, Praud D, Boffetta P, Levi F, Matsuo K, Ito H , Hu J, Johnson K C, Ferraroni M, Yu G - P, Peleteiro B, Malekzadeh R, Derakhshan M H, Ye W, Zaridze D, Maximovitch D, Aragonés N, Martin V, Pakseresht M, Pourfarzi F, Bellavia A, Orsini N, Wolk A, Mu L, Arzani D, Kurtz R C , Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Muscat J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
The stomach cancer pooling (StoP) project: study design and presentation.
Eur J Cancer Prev. 24(1):16-23 (2015)

Miele L, Bosetti C, Turati F, Cefalo C, Rapaccini G, Gasbarrini A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boccia S, Grieco A
Diabetes and insulin therapy, but not metformin, are related to hepatocellular cancer risk.
Gastroenterol Res Pract, Volume 2015 (2015), Article ID 570356, 5 pages
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/570356>

Galeone C, Edefonti V, Parpinel M, Leoncini E, Matsuo K, Talamini R, Olshan A F, Zevallos J P, Winn D M, Jayaprakash V, Moysich K, Zhang Z - F, Morgenstern H, Levi F, Bosetti C, Kelsey K, McClean M, Schantz S, Yu G - P, Boffetta P, Amy Lee Y - C, Hashibe M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boccia S
Folate intake and the risk of oral cavity and pharyngeal cancer: a pooled analysis within the INHANCE Consortium
Int J Cancer, 136(4):904-14 (2015)

Rosato V, Polesel J, Bosetti C, Serraino D, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Population attributable risk for pancreatic cancer in northern Italy
Pancreas. 44(2):216-20 (2015)

Soranna D, Bosetti C, Casula S, Tragni E, Catapano A L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Merlino L, Corrao G
Incretin-based drugs and risk of acute pancreatitis: A nested-case control study within a healthcare database.
Diabetes Res Clin Pract. 108(2):243-9 (2015)

Bagnardi V, Rota M, Botteri E, Tramacere I, Islami F, Fedirko V, Scotti L, Jenab M, Turati F, Pasquali E,
Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Bellocco R, Negri E, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol consumption and site-specific cancer risk: a comprehensive dose-response metaanalysis
Br J Cancer. 112(3):580-93 (2015)

Leoncini E, Vukovic V, Cadoni G, Pastorino U, Arzani D, Bosetti C, Canova C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Maule M,
Petrelli L, Pira E, Polesel J, Richiardi G, Serraino D, Simonato L, Ricciardi W, Boccia S
Clinical features and prognostic factors in patients with head and neck cancer: results from a multicentric study
Cancer Epid. 39(3):367-74. (2015)

Bravi F, Bertuccio P, Turati F, Serraino D, Edefonti V, Dal Maso L, Decarli A, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**,
Bosetti C, Ferraroni M
Nutrient-based dietary patterns and endometrial cancer risk: an italian case-control study
Cancer Epidemiol. 39(1):66-72 (2015)

Pelucchi C, Bosetti C, Galeone C, **LA VECCHIA C**
Dietary acrylamide and cancer risk: an updated meta-analysis
Int J Cancer. 136(12):2912-22 (2015)

Meerpohl J J, Schell L K, Bassler D, Gallus S, Kleijnen J, Kulig M, Marusic A, Ravaut P, Reis A, Schmucker
C, Strech D, Urrutia G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Wager E, Antes G, OPEN Consortium
Evidence-informed recommendations to reduce dissemination bias in clinical research: conclusions from the
OPEN (Overcome failure to Publish nEgative fiNDings) project
BMJ Open. 2015 May 5;5(5):e006666.

Conway D I, Brenner D R, McMahon A D, Macpherson L M D, Agudo A, Ahrens W, Bosetti C, et al, **LA
VECCHIA C**
Estimating and explaining the effect of education and income on head and neck cancer risk: INHANCE
consortium pooled analysis of 31 case-control studies from 27 countries
Int J Cancer. 136(5):1125-39 (2015)

Turati F, Dilis V, Rossi M, Lagiou P, Benetou V, Katsoulis M, Naska A, Trichopoulos D, **LA VECCHIA C**,
Trichopoulou A
Glycemic load and coronary heart disease in a Mediterranean population: the EPIC Greek cohort study
Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis. 25(3):336-42 (2015)

LA VECCHIA C, Malvezzi M, Bosetti C, Garavello W, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Negri E
Thyroid cancer mortality and incidence: a global overview
Int J Cancer. 136(9):2187-95 (2015)

Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, de Groh M, Morrison H, Mery L, Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology
Research Group
Macronutrient intake and stomach cancer
Cancer Causes Control. 26(6):839-47 (2015)

Shivappa N, Bosetti C, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Hebert J H
Dietary Inflammatory Index and risk of pancreatic cancer in an Italian case-control study
BJN. 113, 292–298 (2015)

Felix A S, Gaudet M M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Nagle C M, Shu X O, Weiderpass E, Adami H O, Beresford S,
Bernstein L, Chen C, Cook L S, De Vivo I, et al, Negri E
Intrauterine devices and endometrial cancer risk: a pooled analysis of the Epidemiology of Endometrial Cancer

Consortium

Int J Cancer, 136(5):E410-22 (2015)

Gallus S, Bosetti C, Chatenoud L, **LA VECCHIA C**

Long live the Italians!

Prev Med. 70:76-77 (2015)

Edefonti V, Hashibe M, Parpinel M, Turati F, Serraino D, Matsuo K, Olshan A F, Zevallos J P, Winn D M, Moysich K, Zhang Z - F, Morgenstern H, Levi F, Kelsey K, McClean M, Bosetti C, Galeone C, Schantz S, Yu G - P, Boffetta P, Amy Lee Y - C, Chang S - C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A

Natural vitamin C intake and the risk of head and neck cancer: a pooled analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology consortium

Int J Cancer. 137, 448–462 (2015)

Edefonti V, Nicolussi F, Polesel J, Bravi F, Bosetti C, Garavello W, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bidoli E, Decarli A, Serraino D, Calza S, Ferraroni M

Nutrient-based dietary patterns and nasopharyngeal cancer: evidence from an exploratory factor analysis

Br J Cancer. 112(3):446-54 (2015)

Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Rosso T, Rota M, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E

European cancer mortality predictions for the year 2015: does lung cancer have the highest death rate in EU women?

Ann Oncol, 26: 779-786 (2015)

Filomeno M, Bosetti C, Bidoli E, Levi F, Serraino D, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A

Mediterranean diet and risk of endometrial cancer: a pooled analysis of three italian case-control studies.

Br J Cancer. 112(11):1816-21 (2015)

LA VECCHIA C, Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Garavello W, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Negri E

Author's reply to Thyroid cancer: An epidemic of disease or an epidemic of diagnosis?

Int J Cancer. 136(11):2740 (2015)

LA VECCHIA C, Pelucchi C

Alcohol and cancer risk, with focus on moderate drinkers

EBPH, in press

Bulliard JL, **LA VECCHIA C**, Levi F.

Abolishing mammography screening programs?

Eur J Cancer Prev, 24(4):334 (2015)

Zhang Zuo-Feng, Boffetta P, Neugut AI, **LA VECCHIA C**

Cancer epidemiology and public health

In: Oxford textbook of global public health (6 ed.)

(Detels R, Gulliford M, Abdool Karim Q, and Tan CC, eds). Oxford University Press. Pp. 923-944.

DOI: 10.1093/MED/9780199661756.003.0202

CHAPTER 8.2 (2015)

Petridou ET, Sergentanis TN, Perlepe C, Papatoma P, Tsilimidos G, Kontogeorgi E, Kourti M, Baka M, Moschovi M, Polychronopoulou S, Sidi V, Hatzipantelis E, Stiakaki E, Iliadou AN, **LA VECCHIA C**, Skalkidou A, Adami H.

Socioeconomic disparities in survival from childhood leukemia in the United States and globally: a meta-analysis.

Ann Oncol. 26(3):589-97 (2015)

Toporcov TN, Znaor A, Zhang ZF, Yu GP, Winn DM, Wei Q, Vilensky M, Vaughan T, Thomson P, Talamini R, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N,

Sturgis EM, Smith E, Shangina O, Schwartz SM, Schantz S, Rudnai P, Richiardi L, Ramroth H, Purdue MP, Olshan AF, Eluf-Neto J, Muscat J, Moyses RA, Morgenstern H, Menezes A, McClean M, Matsuo K, Mates D, Macfarlane TV, Lissowska J, Levi F, Lazarus P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lagiou P, Koifman S, Kjaerheim K, Kelsey K, Holcatova I, Herrero R, Healy C, Hayes RB, Franceschi S, Fernandez L, Fabianova E, Daudt AW, Curioni OA, Maso LD, Curado MP, Conway DI, Chen C, Castellsague X, Canova C, Cadoni G, Brennan P, Boccia S, Antunes JL, Ahrens W, Agudo A, Boffetta P, Hashibe M, Lee YC, Filho VW.

Risk factors for head and neck cancer in young adults: A pooled analysis in the INHANCE consortium
Int J Epidemiol, 44(1):169-85 (2015)

(LA VECCHIA C)

Role of stopping exposure and recent exposure to asbestos in the risk of mesothelioma: Erratum
European Journal of Cancer Prevention 24:68 (2015)

LA VECCHIA C, Serra-Majem L.

Evaluating trends in global dietary patterns
Lancet Glob Health. 3(3):e114-5 (2015)

Boccia S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P

Epidemiology of Cancer and Principles of Prevention

In: A Systematic Review of Key Issues in Public Health, S. Boccia et al. (eds.) Chapter 5. Springer
International Publishing Switzerland. pp 65-87. 2015. DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-13620-2_5 (2015)

2014

Odone A, Gallus S, Lugo A, Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**

Weight perception among italian adults, 2006-2010

EJCP, 23: 141-146 (2014)

Tavani A, Colombo P, Scarpino V, Zuccaro P, Pacifici R, **LA VECCHIA C**

A survey of dietary supplement use among Italian sporting club athlete

Nutrafoods, 13: 29-34 (2014)

Martinez-Sanchez J M, Gallus S, Lugo A, Fernandez E, Invernizzi G, Colombo P, Pacifici R, **LA VECCHIA C**

Smoking while driving and public support for car smoking bans in Italy

Tob Control, 23(3):238-43 (2014)

Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Polesel J, Manzari M, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**

Smoking and body mass index and survival in pancreatic cancer patients

Pancreas, 43: 47-52 (2014)

Leoncini E, Ricciardi W, Cadoni G, Arzani D, Petrelli L, Paludetti G, Brennan P, Luce D, Stucker I, Matsuo K, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**, et al.

Adult height and head and neck cancer: a pooled analysis within the INHANCE Consortium

Eur J Epidemiol, 29: 35-48 (2014)

Erdurak K, Dundar P E, Ozyurt B C , Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tay Z

Smoking, occupation, history of selected diseases and bladder cancer risk in Manisa, Turkey

EJCP, 23: 58-61 (2014)

Jossens L, Lugo A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gilmore A B, Clancy L, Gallus S

Illicit cigarettes and hand-rolled tobacco in 18 European countries: a cross-sectional survey.

Tob Control, 23(e1):e17-23 (2014)

Turati F, Galeone C, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA C**

Personal hair dye use and bladder cancer: a meta-analysis

Ann Epidemiol, 24: 151-159 (2014)

Martinez-Sanchez J M, Blanch C, Fu M, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Fernandez E

Do smoke-free policies in work and public places increase smoking in private venues?

Tob Control 23(3):204-7 (2014)

Rosato V, Bosetti C, Negri E, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Malvezzi M, Falcini F, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**

Reproductive and hormonal factors, family history and breast cancer according to hormonal receptor status

Eur J Cancer Prev, 23(5):412-7 (2014)

LA VECCHIA C, Negri E

A review of epidemiological data on epilepsy, phenobarbital and liver cancer risk

EJCP, 23: 1-7 (2014)

Turati F, Pelucchi C, Marzatico F, Ferraroni M, Decarli A, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**

Efficacy of cosmetic products in cellulite reduction: systematic review and meta-analysis

J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol. 28(1):1-15. (2014)

Gallus S, Lugo A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P, Chaloupka F, Colombo P, et al

Pricing policies and control of tobacco in Europe (PPACTE) project: cross-national comparison of smoking prevalence in 18 European countries.

EJCP, 23(3):177-85 (2014)

Sozzi G, Boeri M, Rossi M, Verri C, Suatoni P, Bravi F, Roz L, Conte D, Grassi M, Sverzellati N, Marchiano A, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Pastorino U
Clinical utility of a plasma-based miRNA signature classifier within computed tomography lung cancer screening: a correlative MILD trial study
J Clin Oncol. 32(8):768-73 (2014)

Dal Re R, Ioannidis J P A, Bracken M B, Buffler P A, Chan A - W, Franco E L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Weiderpass E
Making prospective registration of observational research a reality
Science Translational Medicine 6(224):224cm1 (2014)

LA VECCHIA C, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Castro C, Pelucchi C, Negri E
Trends in alcohol consumption in Europe and their impact on major alcohol-related cancers
Eur J Cancer Prev, 23(4):319-22 (2014)

Peleteiro B, Severo M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N
Model-based patterns in stomach cancer mortality worldwide
Eur J Cancer Prev, 23(6):524-31 (2014)

Lunet N, Peleteiro B, Bastos J, Correia S, Marinho A, Guimaraes J T, **LA VECCHIA C**, Barros H
Child day-care attendance and Helicobacter pylori infection in the Portuguese birth cohort Geracao XXI
Eur J Cancer Prev. 23(3):193-8 (2014)

Turati F, Guercio V, Pelucchi C, Galeone C, **LA VECCHIA C**
Colorectal cancer and adenomatous polyps in relation to allium vegetables intake: a meta-analysis of observational studies
Mol Nutr Food Res. 58(9):1907-14 (2014)

Turati F, Galeone C, Rota M, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Bagnardi V, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol and liver cancer: a systematic review with meta-analysis of prospective studies
Ann Oncol, 25(8):1526-1535 (2014)

Turati F, Trichopoulos D, Polesel J, Bravi F, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Montella M, Trichopoulou A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lagiou P
Mediterranean diet and hepatocellular carcinoma
J Hepatology, 60(3):606-11 (2014)

Bonifazi M, Franchi M, Rossi M, Zambelli A, Moja L, Zambon A, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zocchetti C, Negri E
Long term survival of HER2-positive early breast cancer treated with trastuzumab-based adjuvant regimen: a large cohort study from clinical practice
Breast, 23(5):573-8 (2014)

Morici N, Moja L, Rosato V, Sacco A, Mafrici A, Klugmann S, D'Urbano M, **LA VECCHIA C**, De Servi S, Savonitto S
Bridge with intravenous antiplatelet therapy during temporary withdrawal of oral agents for surgical procedures: a systematic review
Intern Emerg Med. 9(2):225-35 (2014)

Rota M, Pasquali E, Bellocco R, Bagnardi V, Scotti L, Islami F, Negri E, Boffetta P, Pelucchi C, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Alcohol drinking and cutaneous melanoma risk - A systematic review and dose-risk meta-analysis.
Br J Dermatol. 170(5):1021-8 (2014)

Praud D, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Turati F, Ferraroni M, **LA VECCHIA C**

Adherence to the Mediterranean diet and gastric cancer risk in Italy
Int J Cancer, 134(12):2935-41 (2014)

Gallus S, Lugo A, Ghislandi S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gilmore A B
Roll-your-own cigarettes in Europe: Use, weight and implications for fiscal policies
Eur J Cancer Prev. 23(3):186-92 (2014)

Rosato V, Edefonti V, Bravi F, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Ferraroni M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A
Nutrient-based dietary patterns and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy
Cancer Causes Control., 25: 525-532 (2014)

Negri E, Zambelli A, Franchi M, Rossi M, Bonifazi M, Corrao G, Zambon A, Moja L, Zocchetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**
Effectiveness of Trastuzumab in first-line HER2+ metastatic breast cancer after failure in adjuvant setting: a controlled cohort study.
Oncologist. 19(12):1209-15 (2014)

Gallus S, Lugo A, Pacifici R, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, Garattini S, **LA VECCHIA C**
E-cigarette awareness, use, and harm perception in Italy: a National representative survey
Nicotine & Tobacco Research, 16(12):1541-8 (2014)

Chiaffarino F, Bravi F, Cipriani S, Parazzini F, Ricci E, Vigano P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Coffee and caffeine intake and risk of endometriosis: a meta-analysis
Eur J Nutr, 53(7):1573-9 (2014)

Paiano V, Bianchi G, Davoli E, Negri E, Fanelli R, Fattore E
Risk assessment for the Italian population of acetaldehyde in alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages
Food Chem 154: 26-31 (2014)

Ghislandi S, Crosignani P G, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zocchetti C
Sex and age differences in health expenditure in northern Italy
EBPH, 11: e10244-8 (2014)

Ferro A, Peleteiro B, Malvezzi M, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N
Worldwide trends in gastric cancer mortality (1980-2011), with predictions to 2015, and incidence by subtype
Eur J Cancer, 50(7):1330-44 (2014)

Turati F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Family history and the risk of cancer: genetic factors influencing multiple cancer sites
Expert Review of Anticancer Therapy, 14: 1-4 (2014)

Rota M, Porta L, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Bagnardi V, Bellocco R, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol drinking and multiple myeloma risk – A systematic review and meta-analysis of the dose-risk relationship
EJCP, 23: 113-121 (2014)

Levi F, Randimbison L, Maspoli Conconi M, Blanc-Moya R, **LA VECCHIA C**
Incidence of second sarcomas: a cancer registry-based study
Cancer Causes Control, 25: 473-477 (2014)

Gallus S, Lugo A, Fernandez E, Gilmore A B, Leon M E, Clancy L, **LA VECCHIA C**
Support for a tobacco endgame strategy in 18 European countries.
Prev Med, 67C:255-258 (2014)

Castro C, Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N

Patterns and trends in esophageal cancer mortality and incidence in Europe (1980-2011) and predictions to 2015
Ann Oncol 25: 283-290 (2014)

Rossi M, Praud D, Monzio Compagnoni M, Bellocco R, Serafini M, Parpinel M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A
Dietary non-enzymatic antioxidant capacity and the risk of myocardial infarction: a casecontrol study in Italy
Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis. 24(11):1246-51 (2014)

LA VECCHIA C, Boccia S.
Oral contraceptives, human papillomavirus and cervical cancer.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 23: 110-112 (2014)

Lawler M, Le Chevalier T, Murphy MJ Jr, Banks I, Conte P, De Lorenzo F, Meunier F, Pinedo HM, Selby P, Armand JP, Barbacid M, Barzach M, Bergh J, Bode G, Cameron DA, de Braud F, de Gramont A, Diehl V, Diler S, Erdem S, Fitzpatrick JM, Geissler J, Hollywood D, Højgaard L, Horgan D, Jassem J, Johnson PW, Kapitein P, Kelly J, Kloezen S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Löwenberg B, Oliver K, Sullivan R, Taberero J, Van de Velde CJ, Wilking N, Wilson R, Zielinski C, Zur Hausen H, Johnston PG.
A Catalyst for Change: The European Cancer Patient's Bill of Rights.
Oncologist. 19(3):217-24. (2014)

Corrao G, Soranna D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Catapano A, Rosei EA, Gensini G, Merlino L, Mancina G.
Medication persistence and the use of generic and brand-name blood pressure-lowering agents.
J Hypertens 32(5):1146-53 (2014)

International Carbohydrate Quality Consortium - ICQC -, Jenkins D J A, Willett W C, Astrup A, Augustin L, Baer-Sinnott S, Barclay A W, et al, **LA VECCHIA C**
Glycaemic index: did Health Canada get it wrong?
Br J Nutr. 111(2):380-2 (2014)

Mazzucco W, Rossi M, Cusimano R, Franchi M, Bonifazi M, Mistretta A, Vitale A, Ricciardi W, Negri E, Boccia S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Use of trastuzumab for breast cancer: the role of age
Curr Pharma Des, 20(38):5957-62 (2014)

Lugo A, Ascitutto R, Bosetti C, Parazzini F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gallus S
Regular use of aspirin for cardiovascular prevention in Italy
Prev Med, 63C:48-51 (2014)

Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
European cancer mortality predictions for the year 2014
Ann Oncol, 25(8):1650-6 (2014)

Polesel J, Bosetti C, Di Maso M, Montella M, Libra M, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Serraino D
Duration and intensity of tobacco smoking and the risk of papillary and non-papillary transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder
Cancer Causes Control 25(9):1151-8 (2014)

Bosetti C, Rosato V, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Aspirin and prostate cancer prevention
Recent Results Cancer Res. 202:93-100 (2014)

Rota M, Porta L, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Bagnardi V, Bellocco R, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol drinking and risk of leukemia - a systematic review and meta-analysis of the dose-risk relation.
Cancer Epidemiol, 38(4):339-345 (2014)

- Filomeno M, Bosetti C, Garavello W, Levi F, Galeone C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
The role of a mediterranean diet on the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer
Br J Cancer. 111(5):981-6 (2014)
- Asciutto R, Lugo A, Gallus S, Roncaglioni M C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C
Prevalence and determinants of diabetes mellitus in a representative sample of italian adults
EBPH, 11: e9980-1 -8 (2014)
- Rota M, Bosetti C, Boccia S, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Occupational exposures to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, and respiratory and urinary tract cancers: an updated systematic review and a meta-analysis to 2014
Arch Toxicol. 88(8):1479-90 (2014)
- Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Trends in mortality from major cancers in the Americas:1980-2010
Ann Oncol, 25(9):1843-53 (2014).
- Guercio V, Galeone C, Turati F, **LA VECCHIA C**
Gastric cancer and allium vegetables intake: a critical review of the experimental and epidemiologic evidence
Nutr Cancer, 66: 757-773 (2014)
- Bosetti C, Rosato V, Silverman D T, Petersen G M, Bracci P M, Neale R E, Muscat J, Anderson K, Gallinger S, Olson S H , Miller A B, Bueno-De-Mesquita H B, Scelo G, Janout V, Holcatova I, Lagiou P, Serraino D, Lucenteforte E, et al. (Negri, **LA VECCHIA C**)
Diabetes, antidiabetic medications and pancreatic cancer risk: an analysis from the international pancreatic cancer case-control consortium
Ann Oncol, 25(10):2065-72 (2014)
- Aschebrook-Kilfoy B, Cocco P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Chang E T, Vajdic C M, Kadin M E, Spinelli J J, Morton L M, Kane E V , Sampson J N, Kasten C, Feldman A L, Wang S S, Zhang Y
Medical History, Lifestyle, Family History, and Occupational Risk Factors for Mycosis Fungoides and Sézary Syndrome: The InterLymph NHL Subtypes Project
J Natl Cancer Inst Monogr. No. 48, 98-105 (2014)
- Lindsay M. Morton et al. (**LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E)
Etiologic Heterogeneity Among Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma Subtypes: The InterLymph Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma Subtypes Project.
J Natl Cancer Inst Monogr. No.48, 130-144 (2014)
- Bosetti C, Turati F, **LA VECCHIA C**
Hepatocellular carcinoma epidemiology
Best Pract Res Clin Gastroenterol. 28(5):753-770 (2014)
- Rossi M, **LA VECCHIA C**
Flavonoids and the risk of ovarian cancer.
Am J Clin Nutr. 2014 Nov;100(5):1217-9 (2014)
- Bosetti C, Petersen G M, Li D, **LA VECCHIA C**
Reply to the letter to the editor 'The link between type 2 diabetes and pancreatic adenocarcinoma is yet to be established by' by Rahman and Meeran
Ann Oncol. 25(11):2290-1 (2014)
- Tavani A, Galeone C, Turati F, Cavalli L, **LA VECCHIA C**
Epidemiological evidence on the relation between coffee intake and the risk of head and neck cancer
In: Coffee in health and disease prevention (ed. V.R. Preedy) Elsevier, UK. 349-358 (2014)

Rossi M, Turati F, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Trichopoulou A
 Comment: Dietary glyceimic load and stroke: What is needed for stable risk assessment?
 Eur J Nutr. 53: 1293-1294 (2014)

Rota M, Negri E, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Does alcohol consumption increase risk of cutaneous melanoma? Comments on a recent meta-analysis: reply from authors.
 Br J Dermatol. 171(3):658-9 (2014)

Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Malvezzi M, Micciolo R
 An R package for fitting age, period and color models
 EBPH, 11: e9977-1 -12 (2014)

Bravi F, Parazzini F, Cipriani S, Chiaffarino F, Ricci E, Chiantera V, Vigano P, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Tobacco smoking and risk of endometriosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis
 BMJ Open, 4(12):e006325 (2014)
 doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2014-006325.

ESHRE Capri Workshop Group. (**LA VECCHIA C**)
 Simultaneous prevention of unintended pregnancy and STIs: a challenging compromise.
 Hum Reprod Update. 20(6):952-963 (2014)

Lindsay M. Morton et al. (**LA VECCHIA C**)
 Rationale and Design of the International Lymphoma Epidemiology Consortium (InterLymph) Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma Subtypes Project
 JNCI, 2014(48):1-14 (2014)

Carreira H, Lorenzoni C, Carrilho C, Ferro J, Sultane T, Garcia C, Amod F, Augusto O, Silva-Matos C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N.
 Spectrum of pediatric cancers in Mozambique: an analysis of hospital and populationbased data
 Pediatr Hematol Oncol. 31(6):498-508 (2014)

Pira E, Romano C, Verga F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Mortality from lymphohematopoietic neoplasms and other causes in a cohort of laminated plastic workers exposed to formaldehyde
 Cancer Causes Control. 25(10):1343-9 (2014)

LA VECCHIA C, Boffetta P
 Re: A critique of a review on the relationship between asbestos exposure and the risk of mesothelioma
 Eur J Cancer Prev. 23(5):494-6 (2014)

Tufegdžica M, Panic N, Boccia S, Malerba S, Bulajica M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Sljivica A, Trbojevic-Stankovica J, Krstic M.
 The weekend effect in patients hospitalized for upper gastrointestinal bleeding: a single-center 10 year experience
 Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol, 26(7):715-20 (2014)

Boffetta P, Boccia S, **LA VECCHIA C**
 A Quick Guide to Cancer Epidemiology
 Springer book
 Series: SpringerBriefs in Cancer Research
 2014, IX, 101 p.
 Springer Cham Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London

Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**

A quick guide to cancer epidemiology
EBPH, 11: e9956-1 – 2 (2014)

Levi F, Randimbison L, Blanc-Moya R, **LA VECCHIA C**

Age-specific incidence of all neoplasms following colorectal cancer
Ann Epid, 24(10):785-8 (2014)

Cuzick J, Thorat MA, Andriole G, Brawley OW, Brown PH, Culig Z, Eeles RA, Ford LG, Hamdy FC, Holmberg L, Ilic D, Key TJ, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lilja H, Marberger M, Meyskens FL, Minasian LM, Parker C, Parnes HL, Perner S, Rittenhouse H, Schalken J, Schmid HP, Schmitz-Dräger BJ, Schröder FH, Stenzl A, Tombal B, Wilt TJ, Wolk A.

Prevention and Early Detection of Prostate Cancer
Lancet Oncol. 15(11):e484-e492 (2014)

Crosignani P, **LA VECCHIA C**

Luigi Mangiagalli
EBPH, 11: e10074-1-4 (2014)

Serra-Majem L, Riobó Serván P, Belmonte Cortés S, Anadón Navarro A, Aranceta Bartrina J, Franco Vargas E, García-Closas R, Gómez-Candela C, Herrero Sancho E, **LA VECCHIA C**, López Díaz-Ufano ML, Varela-Moreiras G, Vázquez Castro J, Ribas-Barba L, Alcaraz-Cebrián F, García-Luna PP, González-Gomis M, González-Gross M, Granado de la Orden S, López-Sobaler AM, Moreno Villares JM, Ortega Anta RM, Pérez-Rodrigo C, Polanco Allué I, Urrialde de Andrés R.

Chinchon declaration; decalogue on low- and no-calorie sweeteners (LNCS).
Nutr Hosp. 29(n04):719-734 (2014)

2013

- Deandrea S, Bravi F, Turati F, Lucenteforte E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Risk factors for falls in older people in nursing homes and hospitals. A systematic review and meta-analysis.
Arch Gerontol Geriatr., 56:407–415 (2013)
- Gallus S, Odone A, Lugo A, Bosetti C, Colombo P, Zuccaro P G, **LA VECCHIA C**
Overweight and obesity prevalence and determinants in Italy: an update to 2010
Eur J Nutrition, 52:677-85 (2013)
- Sverzellati N, Randi G, Spagnolo P, Marchianò A, Silva M, Kuhnigk J M , **LA VECCHIA C**, Zompatori M, Pastorino U
Increased mean lung density: Another independent predictor of lung cancer?
Eur J Radiol, 82: 1325-1331 (2013)
- Galeone C, Augustin L, Filomeno M, Zucchetto A, Pelucchi C, Montella M, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Dietary glycemic index, glycemic load and endometrial cancer risk: a case-control study and meta-analysis
Eur J Cancer Prev, 22: 38-45 (2013)
- Muttarak R, Gallus S, Franchi M, Faggiano F , Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Why do smokers start? A national representative survey
EJCP, 22: 181-186 (2013)
- Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Augustin L, Negri E, de Groh M, Morisson H, Mery L, Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group
Glycemic index, glycemic load and cancer risk
Ann Oncol, 24: 245–251 (2013)
- Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Levi F, Chatenoud L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Trends in mortality from leukemias in Europe: an update to 2009 and a projection to 2012
Int J Cancer, 132: 427-436 (2013)
- Turati F, Talamini R, Pelucchi C, Polesel J, Franceschi S, Crispo A, Izzo F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P, Montella M
Metabolic syndrome and hepatocellular carcinoma risk
Br J Cancer, 108:222-8 (2013)
- Wyss A, Hashibe M, Chuang S – C, Amy Lee Y – C, Zhang Z – F, Yu G – P, Winn D M, Wei Q, Talamini R, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Sturgis E M, Smith E, Shangina O, Schwartz S M, Schantz S, Rudnai P, Purdue M P, Neto J E, Muscat J, Morgenstern H, Michaluart Junior P, Menezes A, Matos E, Mates D, Lissowska J, Levi F, Lazarus P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Koifman S, Herrero R, Hayes R B, Franceschi S, Wunsch-Filho V, Fernandez L, Fabianova E, Daudt A W, Dal Maso L, Curado M P, Chen C, Castellsague X, Brasilino de Carvalho M, Cadoni G, Boccia S, Brennan P, Boffetta P, Olshan A F
Cigarette, Cigar, and Pipe Smoking and the Risk of Head and Neck Cancer: Pooled Analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology Consortium
Am J Epidemiol, 178:679–690 (2013)
- Moller E, Galeone C, Anderson T M – L, Bellocco R, Adami H O, Andren O, Gronberg H, **LA VECCHIA C**, Mucci L A, Balter K
Mediterranean diet score and prostate cancer risk in a Swedish population-based study
Journal of Nutritional Science, 2; e15, page 1-13 (2013)
- Galeone C, Malerba S, Rota M, Bagnardi V, Negri E, Scotti L, Bellocco R, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Pelucchi C

A meta-analysis of alcohol consumption and the risk of brain tumors
Ann Oncol, 24:514-523 (2013)

Martinez-Sanchez J M, Fu M, Gallus S, Sureda X, **LA VECCHIA C**, Fernandez E
Variability in cigarette consumption according to the data source in Spain (1993-2009)
Gaceta Sanitaria, 27:61-3 (2013)

Giacosa A, Barale R, Bavaresco L, Gatenby P, Gerbi V, Janssens J, Johnston B, Kas K , **LA VECCHIA C**,
Mainguet P, Morazzoni P, Negri E, Pelucchi C, Pezzotti M, Rondanelli M
Cancer prevention in Europe: the Mediterranean diet as a protective choice.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 22: 90-95 (2013)

Rosato V, Bosetti C, Levi F, Polesel J, Zucchetto A, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Risk factors for young-onset colorectal cancer
Cancer Causes Control, 24:335-41 (2013)

Bosetti C, Bravi F, Turati F, Edefonti V, Polesel J, Decarli A, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zeegers M P
Nutrient-based dietary patterns and pancreatic cancer risk
Ann Epidemiol, 23:124-128 (2013)

Bosetti C, Rosato V, Buniato D, Zambon A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G
Cancer Risk for Patients Using Thiazolidinediones for Type 2 Diabetes: a Meta-Analysis
The Oncologist, 18:148–156 (2013)

Bastos J, Peleteiro B, Pinto H, Marinho A, Guimaraes T, Ramos E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Barros H, Lunet N
Prevalence, incidence and risk factors for Helicobacter pylori infection in a cohort of Portuguese adolescents (EpiTeen)
Dig Liver Dis, 45(4):290-5 (2013)

Turati F, Tramacere I, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
A meta-analysis of body mass index and esophageal and gastric cardia adenocarcinoma
Ann Oncol, 24: 609–617 (2013)

Levi F, Randimbison L, Blanc-Moya R, Maspoli Conconi M, Rosato V, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**
High constant incidence of second primary colorectal cancer
Int J Cancer, 132:1679-1682 (2013)

Turati F, Garavello W, Tramacere I, Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Bagnardi V, Corrao G, Islami F, Fedirko V, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
A meta-analysis of alcohol drinking and oral and pharyngeal cancers: results from subgroup analyses
Alcohol and Alcoholism, 48:107-18 (2013)

Kane E V , Bernstein L, Bracci P M, Cerhan J R, Costas L, Dal Maso L, Holly E A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Matsuo K, Sanjose S, Spinelli J J, Wang S S, Zhang Y, Zheng T, Roman E, Krickler A, InterLymph Consortium
Postmenopausal hormone therapy and non-Hodgkin lymphoma: a pooled analysis of InterLymph case-control studies.
Ann Oncol, 24:433-441 (2013)

Burger M, Catto JW, Dalbagni G, Grossman HB, Herr H, Karakiewicz P, Kassouf W, Kiemeny LA, **LA VECCHIA C**, Shariat S, Lotan Y.
Epidemiology and Risk Factors of Urothelial Bladder Cancer.
Eur Urol 63:234-241 (2013)

Pradelli D, Soranna D, Scotti L, Zambon A, Catapano A, Mancina G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G

Statins and primary liver cancer: a meta-analysis of observational studies
 Eur J Cancer Prev, 22:229–234 (2013)

LA VECCHIA C, Decarli A, Serafini M, Parpinel M, Bellocco R, Galeone C, Bosetti C, Zucchetto A, Polesel J, Lagiou P, Negri E, Rossi M.

Dietary total antioxidant capacity and colorectal cancer: a large case–control study in Italy
 Int J Cancer, 133: 1447–1452 (2013)

Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Rodriguez T, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Hodgkin's lymphoma mortality in the Americas, 1997–2008: achievements and persistent inadequacies
 Int J Cancer, 133: 687–695 (2013)

Bonifazi M, Franchi M, Rossi M, Moja L, Zambon A, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zocchetti C, Negri E
 Trastuzumab-related cardiotoxicity in early breast cancer: a cohort study
 The Oncologist, 18:795–801 (2013)

Gallus S, Lugo A, Colombo P, Pacifici R, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Smoking prevalence in Italy 2011 and 2012, with a focus on hand-rolled cigarettes
 Prev Med, 56: 314–318 (2013)

Malvezzi M, Bosetti C, Rosso T, Bertuccio P, Chatenoud L, Levi F, Romano C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Lung cancer mortality in 24editerr men: trends and predictions
 Lung Cancer, 80:138– 145 (2013)

Rosato V, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Negri E, Edefonti V, Ferraroni M, Decarli A, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Falcini F, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Nutritional factors, physical activity, and breast cancer by hormonal receptor status
 Breast, 22: 887–893 (2013)

Bonifazi M, Tramacere I, Pomponio G, Gabrielli B, Avvedimento E V, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, Gabrielli A
 Systemic Sclerosis (scleroderma) and cancer risk: systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies
 Rheumatology (Oxford). 52:143–154 (2013)

Bagnardi V, Rota M, Botteri E, Tramacere I, Islami F, Fedirko V, Scotti L, Jenab M, Turati F, Pasquali E, Pelucchi C, Bellocco R, Negri E, Corrao G, Rehm J, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Light alcohol drinking and cancer: a meta-analysis
 Ann Oncol. 24:301–308 (2013)

Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Levi F, Decarli A, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
 A comparison of trends in mortality from primary liver cancer and intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma in Europa
 Ann Oncol, 24: 1667–1674 (2013)

Bastos J, Peleteiro B, Barros R, Alves L, Severo M, Pina F, Pinto H, Carvalho S, Marinho A, Guimaraes J T, Azevedo A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Barros H, Lunet N
 Sociodemographic determinants of prevalence and incidence of Helicobacter pylori infection in Portuguese adults
 Helicobacter. 18(6):413–22 (2013)

Boccia S, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Dissecting causal components in gastric carcinogenesis
 Eur J Cancer Prev, 22:489–91 (2013)

LA VECCHIA C.
 Low-calorie sweeteners and the risk of preterm delivery: results from two studies and a meta-analysis
 J Family Planning and Reproductive Health Care, 39: 12–13 (2013)

Malerba S, Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Turati F, Hashibe M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A

A meta-analysis of coffee and tea consumption and the risk of glioma in adults
Cancer Causes and Control, 24:267-276 (2013)

Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
European cancer mortality predictions for the year 2013
Ann Oncol, 24: 792-800 (2013)

Morici N, Moja L, Rosato V, Oreglia JA, Sacco A, De Marco F, Bruschi G, Klugmann S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Savonitto S.
Time from adenosine di-phosphate receptor antagonist discontinuation to coronary bypass surgery in patients with acute coronary syndrome: Meta-analysis and meta-regression.
Int J Cardiol. 168(3):1955-64. (2013)

Turati F, Edefonti V, Bosetti C, Ferraroni M, Malvezzi M, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Montella M, Levi F, Dal Maso L, Serraino D, Polesel J, Negri E, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA C**
Family history of cancer and the risk of cancer: a network of case-control studies
Ann Oncol, 24: 2651–2656 (2013)

Amaro J, Severo M, Vilela S, Fonseca S, Fontes F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N
Patterns of breast cancer mortality trends in Europe
Breast. 22(3):244-53. (2013)

Polesel J, Serraino D, Negri E, Barzan L, Vaccher E, Montella M, Zucchetto A, Garavello W, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Talamini R
Consumption of fruit, vegetables, and other food groups and the risk of nasopharyngeal carcinoma
Cancer Causes Control, 24:1157-65 (2013)

Bosetti C, Lucenteforte E, Bracci P M, Negri E, Neale R E, Risch H A , Olson S H , Gallinger S, Miller A B, Bueno-De-Mesquita H B, Talamini R, Polesel J, Ghadirian P, Baghurst P A, Zatonski W, Fontham E , Holly E A, Gao Y – T, Yu H, Kurtz R C , Cotterchio M, Maisonneuve P, Zeegers M P, Duell E J, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Ulcer gastric surgery and pancreatic cancer risk: an 25editerr from the international pancreatic cancer case-control consortium (PANC4)
Ann Oncol, 24: 2903–2910 (2013)

Rossi M, Turati F, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Augustin L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Trichopoulou A
Mediterranean diet and glycaemic load in relation to type 2 diabetes: results from the Greek cohort of the population-based European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)
Diabetologia, 56:2405–2413 (2013)

Portalupi S, Von Elm E, Schmucker C, Lang B, Motschall E, Schwarzer G, Gross I T, Scherer R W, Bassler D, Meerpohl J J, OPEN Consortium -, Bertele' V, Gallus S, Garattini S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Protocol for a systematic review on the extent of non-publication of research studies and associated study characteristics
Syst Rev. 2:2 (2013)

Di Maso M, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Montella M, Zucchetto A, Libra M, Negri E, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S, Serraino D, Polesel J
Red meat and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies focusing on cooking practices
Ann Oncol, 24: 3107-3112 (2013)

Poli A, Marangoni F, Avogaro A, Barba G, Bellentani S, Bucci M, Cambieri R, Catapano AL, Costanzo S, Cricelli C, de Gaetano G, Di Castelnuovo A, Faggiano P, Fattirolli F, Fontana L, Forlani G, Frattini S, Giacco R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lazzaretto L, Loffredo L, Lucchin L, Marelli G, Marrocco W, Minisola S, Musicco M, Novo S, Nozzoli C, Pelucchi C, Perri L, Pieralli F, Rizzoni D, Sterzi R, Vettor R, Violi F, Visioli F.
Moderate alcohol use and health: A consensus paper

Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis. 23(6):487-504 (2013)

Gallus S, Spizzichino L, Lugo A, Gorini G, **LA VECCHIA C**
Sales of Different Tobacco Products – Italy, 2004-2012
Prev Med, 56: 422-423 (2013)

Bertuccio P, Rosato V, Andreano A, Ferraroni M, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA C**
Dietary patterns and gastric cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis
Ann Oncol, 24: 1450-1458 (2013)

Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Bach J - F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Chatenoud L
Pet exposure and risk of atopic dermatitis in the paediatric
Age: a meta-analysis of birth cohort studies
J Allergy Clin Immunol, 132(3):616-622.e7 (2013)

Fontes F, Severo M, Castro C, Lourenco S, Gomes S, Botelho F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N
Model-based patterns in prostate cancer mortality worldwide
Br J Cancer, 108: 2354-2366 (2013)

Bosetti C, Turati F, Dal Pont A, Ferraroni M, Polesel J, Negri E, Serraino D, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**,
Zeegers M P
The role of Mediterranean diet on the risk of pancreatic cancer
Br J Cancer, 109:1360-1366 (2013)

Olson S H , Hsu M, Satagopan J, Maisonneuve P, Silverman D T, **LA VECCHIA C**, et al
Allergies and risk of pancreatic cancer: a pooled analysis from the pancreatic cancer consortium.
Am J Epidemiol, 178:691–700 (2013)

Ito H , Gallus S, Hosono S, Oze I, Fukumoto K, Yatabe Y , Hida T, Mitsudomi T, Negri E, Yokoi K, Tajima K,
LA VECCHIA C, Tanaka H, Matsuo K
Time to first cigarette and lung cancer risk in Japan
Ann Oncol, 24: 2870–2875 (2013)

Rossi M, Edefonti V, Parpinel M, Lagiou P, Franchi M, Ferraroni M, Decarli A, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Dal
Maso L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Proanthocyanidins and other flavonoids in relation to endometrial cancer risk: a case-control study in Italy
Br J Cancer, 109: 1914-1920 (2013)

Marinovich M, Galli C L, Bosetti C, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Aspartame, low-calorie sweeteners and disease: regulatory, safety, and epidemiological issues.
Food Chem Toxicol, 60: 109-115 (2013)

Kamper-Jorgensen M, Rostgaard K, Glaser S L, Zahm S H, Cozen W, Smedby K E, et al, **LA VECCHIA C**
Cigarette smoking and risk of Hodgkin lymphoma and its subtypes – a pooled analysis from the International
Lymphoma Epidemiology consortium (InterLymph)
Ann Oncol, 24: 2245–2255 (2013)

LA VECCHIA C

Artificially and sugar-sweetened beverages and incident type 2 diabetes
Am J Clin Nutr, 98:249-250 (2013)

Bastos J, Carreira H, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N
Childcare attendance and Helicobacter pylori infection: systematic review and meta-analysis
Eur J Cancer Prev, 22:311–319 (2013)

ESHRE Capri Workshop Group, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E

Venous thromboembolism in women: a specific reproductive health risk
Hum Reprod Update 19:471-482 (2013)

Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Malvezzi M, Levi F, Chatenoud L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Cancer mortality in Europe, 2005-2009, and an overview of trends since 1980
Ann Oncol, 24: 2657–2671 (2013)

Bravi F, Bosetti C, Tavani A, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Coffee reduces risk for hepatocellular carcinoma: an update meta-analysis.
Clin Gastr Hepatol, 11: 1413-1421 (2013)

Negri E, Rossi M, Bonifazi M, Franchi M, Carioli G, Zocchetti C, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**
Clinical use, safety and effectiveness of novel high cost anticancer therapies after marketing approval: a record linkage study
EBPH, 10: e9016-1-8 (2013)

Lugo A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boccia S, Murisic B, Gallus S
Patterns of smoking prevalence among the elderly in Europe
Int J Environ Res Public Health, 10:4418-4431 (2013)

Milne R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Van Steen K, Hahn S, Buchholz M, Costello E, et al
EU Pancreas: An Integrated European Platform for Pancreas Cancer Research: from Basic Science to Clinical and Public Health Interventions for a Rare Disease
Public Health Genomics, 16(6):305-12 (2013)

Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**
A new scope and a vision for record linkage studies
EBPH, 10: e9036-1 – 3 (2013)

Bravi F, Bosetti C, Filomeno M, Levi F, Garavello W, Galimberti S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Foods, nutrients and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer
Br J Cancer, 109: 29041-2910 (2013)

Malerba S, Turati F, Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Verga F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A
A meta-analysis of prospective studies of coffee consumption and mortality for all causes, cancers and cardiovascular disease.
Eur J Epidemiol, 28: 527-539 (2013)

Augustin L, Malerba S, Lugo A, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Serraino D, Jenkins D J A, **LA VECCHIA C**
Associations of bread and pasta with the risk of cancer of the breast and colorectum.
Ann Oncol, 24: 3094-3099 (2013)

Schmucker C, Bluemle A, Briel M, Portalupi S, Lang B, Motschall E, Schwarzer G, Bassler D, Mueller K F, Von Elm E, Meerpohl J J, OPEN Consortium (**LA VECCHIA C**, Gallus S, Garattini S, Bertele V)
A protocol for a systematic review on the impact of unpublished studies and studies published in the gray literature in meta-analyses.
Syst Rev, 2:24 (2013)

Manzoli L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Flacco M E, Capasso L, Simonetti V, Boccia S, Di Baldassarre A, Villari P, Mezzetti A, Cicolini G
Multicentric cohort study on the long-term efficacy and safety of electronic cigarettes: study design and methodology.
BMC Public Health, 13:883 (2013)

Corrao G, Cesana G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Vittadini G, Catapano A, Mancina G, et al
The CRACK programme: a scientific alliance for bridging healthcare research and public health polizie in Italy.
EBPH, 10: e8980-1 -10 (2013)

Bidoli E, Pelucchi C, Polesel J, Negri E, Barzan L, Franchin G, Franceschi S, Serraino D, De Paoli P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Talamini R
Fiber Intake and Risk of Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma: A Case-Control Study.
Nutr Cancer 65(8):1157-63 (2013)

LA VECCHIA C, Bosetti C
Metformin: are potential benefits on cancer risk extended to cancer survival?
The Oncologist, 18: 1245-1247 (2013)

Lawler M, Duffy S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Le Chevalier T, Selby PJ, Sullivan R, Johnston PG.
America's cancer care crisis—is Europe any better?
Lancet. 16:382:1628 (2013)

Zucchetto A, Franceschi S, Polesel J, Parpinel M, Dal Maso L; Prospective Analysis of Case-Control Studies on Environmental Factors and Health (PACE) Study Group. (**LA VECCHIA C**, Negri)
Re: High- and Low-Fat Dairy Intake, Recurrence, and Mortality After Breast Cancer Diagnosis.
J Natl Cancer Inst. 20;105(22):1759-60 (2013)

Araujo F, Gouvintas C, Fontes F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Azevedo A, Lunet N
Trends in cardiovascular diseases and cancer mortality in 45
countries from five continents (1980-2010)
Eur J Prev Cardiol. 21(8):1004-1017 (2013)

Boccia S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Epidemiology, biostatistics and public health, EBPH: a new vision for two old journals.
EBPH, 10: e8813- 1-2 (2013)

Bagnardi V, Botteri E, Rota M, Pelucchi C, Corrao G, Rehm J, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Re: light drinking has positive public health consequences.
Ann Oncol 24:1421-1422 (2013).

LA VECCHIA C
Re: Consumption of artificial sweetener – and sugar-containing soda and the risk of lymphoma and leukemia in men and women malignancies.
Am J Clin Nutr. 97:1153 (2013)

Frullanti E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P, Zocchetti C. Authors' reply: Comment to
“Vinyl chloride exposure and cirrhosis: A systematic review and meta-analysis”.
Dig Liver Dis. 45(8):702 (2013)

Bosetti C, Rosato V, Buniato D, Zambon A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G.
RE: Thiazolidinediones and cancer: duplicate publication bias?
Oncologist. 2013;18(10):1148.

Field JK, van Klaveren R, Pedersen JH, Pastorino U, Paci E, Becker N, Infante M, Oudkerk M, De Konig HJ,
on behalf of the European randomized screening trial group (Galeone C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**)
European Randomized lung cancer screening trials: post NLST
J Surg Oncology 108: 280-286 (2013)

2012

Tavani A, Colombo P, Scarpino V, Zuccaro P, Pacifici R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Beliefs on and Attitude toward Doping Use Among Athletes: an Italian Survey
IJPH, 9: e8669-1-7 (2012)

Lucenteforte E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Silverman D, Petersen G, Bracci PM, Ji B-T, Bosetti C, Li D, Gallinger S, Miller AB, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Talamini R, Polesel J, Ghadirian P, Baghurst PA, Zatonski W, Fontham E, Bamlet WR, Holly EA, Gao Y-T, Negri E, Hassan M, Cotterchio M, Su J, Maisonneuve P, Boffetta P, Duell EJ
Alcohol consumption and pancreatic cancer: a pooled analysis in the international pancreatic cancer case-control consortium (PANC4)
Ann Oncol, 23: 374–382 (2012)

Bravi F, Edefonti V, Randi G, Garavello W, **LA VECCHIA C**, Ferraroni M, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Decarli A
Dietary patterns and the risk of esophageal cancer
Ann Oncol, 23: 765–770 (2012)

Gallus S, Rosato V, Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, Manzari M, **LA VECCHIA C**
Attitudes towards the indoor smoking ban and its extension to selected outdoor areas in Italy
Tob Control, 21:59-62 (2012)

Turati F, Edefonti V, Bravi F, Ferraroni M, Talamini R, Giacosa A, Montella M, Parpinel M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A
Adherence to the european food safety authority's dietary recommendations and colorectal cancer risk.
Eur J Clin Nutr, 66: 517–522 (2012)

Martinez-Sanchez J M, Gallus S, Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, Fernandez E, Manzari M, **LA VECCHIA C**
Exposure to secondhand smoke in Italian non-smokers 5 years after the Italian smoking ban
Eur J Publ Health, 22: 707-711 (2012)

Tramacere I, Negri E, Bagnardi V, Rota M, Scotti L, Islami F, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P
A meta-analysis on alcohol drinking and gastric cancer risk
Ann Oncol, 23: 28–36 (2012)

Garavello W, Turati F, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Levi F, Lucenteforte E, Chiesa F, Franceschini S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Family history of cancer and the risk of laryngeal cancer: a case-control study from Italy and Switzerland
Int J Cancer, 130:665-70 (2012)

Matsuo K, Rossi M, Negri E, Oze I, Hosono S , Ito H , Watanabe M, Yatabe Y , Hasegawa Y, Tanaka H, Tajima K, **LA VECCHIA C**
Folate, alcohol, and aldehydedehydrogenase 2 polymorphism and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer in Japanese.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21: 193-198 (2012)

Tramacere I, Pelucchi C, Bagnardi V, Rota M, Scotti L, Islami F, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
A meta-analysis on alcohol drinking and esophageal and gastric cardia adenocarcinoma risk
Ann Oncol, 23: 287–297 (2012)

Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P
Pancreatic cancer: overview of descriptive epidemiology
Molecular Carcinogenesis, 51: 3–13 (2012)

Bidoli E, Pelucchi C, Zucchetto A, Negri E, Dal Maso L, Polesel J, Boz G, Montella M, Franceschi S, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Talamini R
Fiber intake and pancreatic cancer risk
Ann Oncol, 23: 264–268 (2012)

Sverzellati N, Cademartiri F, Bravi F, Martini C, Gira A F, Maffei E, Marchianò A, **LA VECCHIA C**, De Filippo M, Kuhnigk J M, Rossi C, Pastorino U
Relationship and Prognostic value of a modified Coronary Artery Calcium Scoring, Forced Expiratory Volume in one second and Emphysema in a lung cancer screening population: the MILD trial
Radiology, 262: 460-467 (2012)

Frullanti E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P, Zocchetti C
Vinyl chloride exposure and cirrhosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis
Dig Liver Dis, 44: 775– 779 (2012)

Giacosa A, Adam-Blondon A F, Baer-Sinnott S, Barale R, Bavaresco L, Di Gaspero G, Dugo L, Curtis Ellison R, Fernandez J R, Gerbi V, Gifford D, Janssens J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, Pezzotti M, Santi L, Santi Luca, Rondanelli M
Alcohol and wine in relation to cancer and other diseases.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21:103–108 (2012)

Bosetti C, Rosato V, Polesel J, Levi F, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Tavani A, Zucchetto A, Franceschi S, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**
Diabetes mellitus and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies
Nutr Cancer, 2012;64:643-51 (2012)

Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, De Groh M, Negri E, Morrison H, Mery L, Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group
Dietary cholesterol intake and cancer
Ann Oncol, 23: 491–500 (2012)

Bonifazi M, Rossi M, Moja L, Scigliano V D, Franchi M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zocchetti C, Negri E
Bevacizumab in clinical practice: prescribing appropriateness relative to national indications and safety
Oncologist, 17:117–124 (2012)

Rossi M, Lugo A, Lagiou P, Zucchetto A, Polesel J, Serraino D, Negri E, Trichopoulos D, **LA VECCHIA C**
Proanthocyanidins and other flavonoids in relation to pancreatic cancer: a case-control study in Italy
Ann Oncol, 23: 1488–1493 (2012)

Bosetti C, Lucenteforte E, Silverman D T, Petersen G, Bracci P M, Ji B - T, Negri E, Li D, Risch H A, Olson S H, Gallinger S, Miller A B, Bueno-De-Mesquita H B, Talamini R, Polesel J, Ghadirian P, Baghurst P A, Zatonski W, Fontham E, Bamlet W R, Holly E A, Bertuccio P, Gao Y - T, Hassan M, Yu H, Kurtz R C, Cotterchio M, Su J, Maisonneuve P, Duell E J, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Cigarette smoking and pancreatic cancer: an analysis from the international pancreatic cancer case-control consortium (PanC4)
Ann Oncol, 23: 1880–1888 (2012)

Orsi C, Bertuccio P, Morandi A, Levi F, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**
Trends in motor vehicle crash mortality in Europe, 1980–2007
Safety Science, 50: 1009–1018 (2012)

Peleteiro B, Barros R, Carrilho C, Artiaga J, Cunha L, Modcoicar P, Ferreira R, Almeida R, **LA VECCHIA C**, David L, Barros H, Lunet N
Determinants of gastric CDX2 expression: a study in Mozambique
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21:532–540 (2012)

- Peleteiro B, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lunet N
The role of Helicobacter pylori infection in the web of gastric cancer causation
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21: 118-125 (2012)
- Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Chatenoud L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
The decline in breast cancer mortality in Europe: an update (to 2009)
The Breast, 21: 77-82 (2012)
- Polesel J, Gheit T, Talamini R, Shahzad N, Lenardon O, Sylla B, **LA VECCHIA C**, Serraino D, Tommasino M, Franceschi S
Urinary human polyomavirus and papillomavirus infection and bladder cancer risk
Br J Cancer, 106: 222 – 226 (2012)
- Turati F, Edefonti V, Talamini R, Ferraroni M, Malvezzi M, Bravi F, Franceschi S, Montella M, Polesel J, Zucchetto A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, Decarli A
Family history of liver cancer and hepatocellular carcinoma
Hepatology 55:1416-1425 (2012)
- Bosetti C, Filomeno M, Riso P, Polesel J, Levi F, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Cruciferous vegetables and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies
Ann Oncol, 23: 2198–2203 (2012)
- Moller E, Galeone C, Adami H O, Adolfsson J, Bellocco R, Gronberg H, Mucci L A, Balter K
The nordic nutrition recommendations and prostate cancer risk in a Swedish population-based study (CAPS)
Public Health Nutrition, 15: 1897-1908 (2012)
- Chuang SC, Jenab M, Heck JE, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Matsuo K, Castellsague X, Franceschi S, Herrero R, Winn DM, **LA VECCHIA C**, Morgenstern H, Zhang ZF, Levi F, Maso LD, Kelsey K, McClean MD, Vaughan T, Lazarus P, Muscat J, Ramroth H, Chen C, Schwartz SM, Eluf-Neto J, Hayes RB, Purdue M, Boccia S, Cadoni G, Zaridze D, Koifman S, Curado MP, Ahrens W, Benhamou S, Matos E, Lagiou P, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Olshan AF, Fernandez L, Menezes A, Agudo A, Daudt AW, Merletti F, Macfarlane GJ, Kjaerheim K, Mates D, Holcatova I, Schantz S, Yu GP, Simonato L, Brenner H, Mueller H, Conway DI, Thomson P, Fabianova E, Znaor A, Rudnai P, Healy CM, Ferro G, Brennan P, Boffetta P, Hashibe M.
Diet and the Risk of Head and Neck Cancer: A Pooled Analysis in the INHANCE Consortium
Cancer Causes Control. 23:69-88 (2012)
- Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Tramacere I, Bagnardi V, Negri E, Islami F, Scotti L, Bellocco R, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Alcohol drinking and bladder cancer risk: a meta-analysis
Ann Oncol, 23: 1586–1593 (2012)
- Edefonti V, Hashibe M, Ambrogi F, Parpinel M, Bravi F, Talamini R, Levi F, Yu G, Morgenstern H, Kelsey K, McClean M, Schantz S, Zhang Z, Chuang S, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A
Nutrient-based dietary patterns and the risk of head and neck cancer: a pooled analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology consortium
Ann Oncol, 23:1869-80 (2012)
- Ph Janssens J, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cancer control and prevention in Europe: the contribution of the European Journal of Cancer Prevention.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21:317–322 (2012)
- Tavani A, Rosato V, Di Palma F, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Levi F, Montella M, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
History of cholelithiasis and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies

Ann Oncol, 23: 2173–2178 (2012)

Pira E, Pelucchi C, Romano C, Manzari M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Mortality from cancer and other causes in an Italian cohort of male rubber tyre workers
J Occup Environ Med, 54:345-9 (2012)

Gallus S, Mutarak R, Franchi M, Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, Boffetta P, Leon M E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Why do smokers quit?
EJCP, 22: 96-101 (2012)

Niclis C, Del Pilar Diaz M, Eynard A R, Roman M D, **LA VECCHIA C**
Dietary Habits and Prostate Cancer Prevention: A
Review of Observational Studies by Focusing on South
America
Nutrition and Cancer, 64: 23-33 (2012)

Levy D , Gallus S, Blackman K , Carreras G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gorini G
Italy SimSmoke: the effect of tobacco control policies on smoking prevalence and smoking attributable deaths
in Italy
BMC Public Health, 12:709 (2012)

Seitz H K, Pelucchi C, Bagnardi V, **LA VECCHIA C**
Epidemiology and pathophysiology of alcohol and breast cancer: update 2012
Alcohol Alcohol., 47:204-12 (2012)

Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
European Cancer mortality predictions for the year 2012
Ann Oncol, 23: 1044–1052 (2012)

Turati F, Galeone F, Edefonti V, Ferraroni M, Lagiou P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A
A meta-analysis of coffee consumption and pancreatic cancer
Ann Oncol, 23: 311–318 (2012)

Tramacere I, Pelucchi C, Bonifazi M, Bagnardi V, Rota M, Bellocco R, Scotti L, Islami F, Corrao G, Boffetta
P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
A meta-analysis on alcohol drinking and risk of Hodgkin lymphoma
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21:268–273 (2012)

Bosetti C, Rosato V, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Aspirin and urologic cancer risk: an update
Nat Rev Urol, 9: 102-110 (2012)

Becker N, Falster M, Vajdic C M, de Sanjosé S, Martinez-Maza O, Bracci P M, Melbye M, Smedby K E,
Engels E A, Turner J, Vineis P, Costantini A S, Holly E A, Spinelli J J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zheng T, Chiu B C
H, Montella M, Cocco P, Maynadie M, Foretova L, Staines A, Brennan P, Davis S, Severson R, Cerhan J R,
Breen E C, Birmann B, Cozen W, Grulich A E, Newton R
Self-reported history of infections, surgery and pet ownership in childhood and the risk of non-Hodgkin
lymphoma: an InterLymph pooled analysis.
Int J Cancer, 131:2342-8 (2012)

Stott-Miller M, Chen C, Chang S - C, Amy Lee Y - C, Boccia S, Brenner H , Cadoni G, Dal Maso L, **LA
VECCHIA C**, Lazarus P, Levi F, Matsuo K, Morgenstern H, Muller H , Muscat J, Olshan A F, Purdue M P,
Serraino D, Vaughan T, Zhang Z F, Boffetta P, Hashibe M, Schwartz S M
History of diabetes and risk of head and neck cancer a pooled analysis from the international head and neck
cancer epidemiology consortium

CEBP, 21: 294-304 (2012)

LA VECCHIA C, Boffetta P

Role of stopping exposure and recent exposure to asbestos on the risk of mesothelioma.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 21:227–230 (2012)

R. Bellocco, E. Pasquali, M. Rota, V. Bagnardi, I. Tramacere, L. Scotti, C. Pelucchi, P. Boffetta, G. Corrao, C.
LA VECCHIA C.

Alcohol Drinking and risk of Renal Cell Carcinoma: results of a meta-analysis.
Ann Oncol, 23:2235-44 (2012)

Tramacere I, Pelucchi C, Bonifazi M, Bagnardi V, Rota M, Bellocco R, Scotti L, Islami F, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E

Alcohol drinking and non-Hodgkin lymphoma risk: a systematic review and a meta-analysis
Ann Oncol, 23:2791-8 (2012)

Collaborative Group on Epidemiological Studies of Ovarian Cancer (Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**)

Ovarian cancer and body size. Individual participant meta-analysis including 25,157 women with ovarian cancer from 47 epidemiological studies
PLoS Medicine 9: e1001200 (2012)

ESHRE Capri Workshop Group (**LA VECCHIA C**)

Health and fertility in World Health Organization group 2 anovulatory women
Hum Rep Up, 18:586-99 (2012)

Turati F, **LA VECCHIA C**

Risk factors for breast cancer in China: similarities and differences with western populations
Archives Medical Sciences, 8:179-82 (2012)

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, **LA VECCHIA C**

Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies
Ann Oncol, 23: 2737-2742 (2012)

Claudio Pelucchi , Liliane Chatenoud , Federica Turati, Carlotta Galeone, Lorenzo Moja, Jean-François Bach, **LA VECCHIA C**

Probiotics supplementation during pregnancy and/or infancy
For the prevention of atopic dermatitis: a meta-analysis
Epidemiology, 23: 402-414 (2012)

Rota M, Pasquali E, Scotti L, Pelucchi C, Tramacere I, Islami F, Negri E, Boffetta P, Bellocco R, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bagnardi V

Alcohol drinking and epithelial ovarian cancer risk. A systematic review and meta-analysis
Gynecol Oncol, 125:758-63 (2012)

Bosetti C, Rosato V, Gallus S, Cuzick J, **LA VECCHIA C**

Aspirin and cancer risk: a quantitative review to 2011
Ann Oncol, 23: 1403–1415 (2012)

Rota M, Scotti L, Turati F, Tramacere I, Islami F, Bellocco R, Negri E, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bagnardi V.

Alcohol consumption and prostate cancer risk: a meta-analysis of the dose-risk relation.
Eur J Cancer Prev. 21: 350-359 (2012)

Soranna D, Scotti L, Zambon A, Bosetti C, Grassi G, Catapano A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Mancia G, Corrao G
Cancer risk associated with use of metformin and sulfonylurea in type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis
The Oncologist, 17: 813-822 (2012)

Kane E V , Roman E, Becker N, Bernstein L, Boffetta P, Bracci P M, Cerhan J R, Chiu B, Cocco P, Costas L,
Foretova L, Holly E A, **LA VECCHIA C**, et al
Menstrual and reproductive factors, and hormonal contraception use: associations with non-Hodgkin lymphoma
in a pooled analysis of Interlymph case-control studies
Ann Oncol, 23: 2362-2374 (2012)

Rosso T, Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A
Cancer mortality in Italy, 2008, and predictions to 2012
Tumori, 98(5):559-567 (2012)

Matsuo K, Gallus S, Negri E, Kawakita D, Oze I, Hosono S, Ito H , Hatooka S, Hasegawa Y, Shinoda M,
Tajima K, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tanaka H
Time to first cigarette and upper aerodigestive tract cancer risk in Japan
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 21:1986-92 (2012)

Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Rosso T, Bertuccio P, Gallus S, Chatenoud L, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Lung cancer mortality in European women: trends and predictions
Lung Cancer 78: 171– 178 (2012)

Galeone C, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**
Added sugar, glycemic index and load in colon cancer risk
Curr Opin Clin Nutr Met Care, 15:368-73 (2012)

Gandini S, Negri E, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boyle P
Mouthwash and oral cancer risk-quantitative meta-analysis of epidemiologic studies
Ann Agric Environ Med, 19: 173-180 (2012)

Collaborative Group Epidemiological Studies Ovarian Cancer, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Ovarian cancer and smoking: individual participant meta-analysis including 28,114 women with ovarian cancer
from 51 epidemiological studies
Lancet Oncology, 13: 946-956 (2012)

Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Tobacco control: Economic aspects of smoking
Prev Med, 55: 546-547 (2012)

LA VECCHIA C, Bosetti C.
Urological cancer: Aspirin and the risk of prostate cancer mortality.
Nat Rev Clin Oncol. 9:616-7 (2012)

Polesel J, Negri E, Serraino D, Parpinel M, Barzan L, Libra M, Bosetti C,
Garavello W, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S, Talamini R.
Dietary intakes of carotenoids and other nutrients in the risk of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: a case-control study
in Italy.
Br J Cancer 107:1580-3 (2012)

LA VECCHIA C, Gallus S, Garattini S.
Effects of physical inactivity on non-communicable diseases.
Lancet. 380:1553; (2012) author reply 1553-4.

The ESHRE Capri Workshop Group (**LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E)
Family planning 2011: better use of existing

methods, new strategies and more informed choices for female contraception.
Hum Reprod Update 18:670-681 (2012)

Duell EJ, Lucenteforte E, Olson SH, Bracci PM, Li D, Risch HA, Silverman DT, Ji BT, Gallinger S, Holly EA, Fontham EH, Maisonneuve P, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ghadirian P, Kurtz RC, Ludwig E, Yu H, Lowenfels AB, Seminara D, Petersen GM, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P.
Pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer risk: a pooled analysis in the International Pancreatic Cancer Case-Control Consortium (PanC4).
Ann Oncol. 23:2964-70 (2012)

Bravi F, Edefonti V, Randi G, Ferraroni M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A
Dietary patterns and upper aerodigestive tract cancers: an overview and review
Ann Oncol, 23:3024-3039 (2012)

Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer, **LA VECCHIA C**
Menarche, menopause, and breast cancer risk: individual participant meta-analysis, including 118,964 women with breast cancer from 117 epidemiological studies
Lancet Oncol, 13:1141-51 (2012)

Polesel J, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**,
Franceschi S.
Re: Coffee Consumption and Prostate Cancer Risk and Progression in the Health Professional Follow-up Study.
J Natl Cancer Inst 104:1684-6 (2012)

Plummer M, Peto J, Franceschi S; on behalf of the International Collaboration (Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**)
Time since first sexual intercourse and the risk of cervical cancer
of Epidemiological Studies of Cervical Cancer
Int J Cancer. 130:2638-44 (2012)

LA VECCHIA C, Claudio Pelucchi
Pregnancy and reproductive factors
In: World Breast Cancer Report (eds. Boyle P, Autier P, Adebawo C, Anderson B, Pinillos Aston L, Badwe RA, Yamaguchi N). Chapter 11, pp. 115-119 (2012)

2011

Gallus S, Tramacere I, Boffetta P, Fernandez E, Rossi S, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Temporal changes of under-reporting of cigarette consumption in population-based studies.
Tobacco Control 20: 34-39 (2011)

Bravi F, Polesel J, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Dal Maso L, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of pancreatic cancer: an Italian case-control study.
Ann Oncol, 22: 202-206 (2011)

Rossi M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Campos H
Smoking habits and the risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction in Costa Rica
Eur J Card Prev Rehabil, 18: 467-474 (2011)

Rosato V, Zucchetto A, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Metabolic syndrome and endometrial cancer risk
Ann Oncol, 22: 884-889 (2011)

Bosetti C, Scelo G, Chuang S - C, Tonita J M , Tamaro S, Jonasson J G , Kliewer E V , Hemminki K, Weiderpass E , Pukkala E, Tracey E , Olsen J H , Pompe-Kirn V , Brewster D H , Martos C , Chia K - S , Brennan P, Hashibe M, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P
High constant incidence rates of second primary cancers of the head and neck: a pooled analysis of 13 cancer registries
Int J Cancer, 129: 173-179 (2011)

Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Talamini R, Negri E, Polesel J, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**
Dietary acrylamide and pancreatic cancer risk in an Italian case-control study.
Ann Oncol, 22: 1910-1915 (2011)

Bertuccio P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Silverman D, Petersen G, Bracci P, Negri E, Donghui L, Risch H A , Olson S H , Gallinger S, Miller A B, Bueno-De-Mesquita H B, Talamini R, Polesel J, Ghadirian P, Baghurst P A, Zatonski W, Fontham E , Bamlet W R, Holly E A, Lucenteforte E, Hassan M, Yu H , Kurtz R C , Cotterchio M, Su J , Maisonneuve P, Duell E J, Bosetti C, Boffetta P
Cigar and pipe smoking, smokeless tobacco use and pancreatic cancer: a re-analysis from the International Pancreatic Cancer Case-Control Consortium (PanC4)
Ann Oncol, 22: 1420-1426 (2011)

Lucenteforte E, Zucchetto A, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Serraino D, Franceschi S, Lipworth L, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Reproductive and hormonal factors and pancreatic cancer Risk in women
Pancreas, 40: 460-463 (2011)

Bertuccio P, Levi L, Lucchini F, Chatenoud L, Bosetti C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Coronary heart disease and cerebrovascular disease mortality in young adults: recent trends in Europe
Eur j cardiovascular prev, 18: 627-634 (2011)

Bosetti C, Levi F, Rosato V, Bertuccio P, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Recent trends in colorectal cancer mortality in Europe
Int J Cancer, 129: 180-191 (2011)

Lipworth L, Zucchetto A, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Serraino D, McLaughlin J K, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Diabetes mellitus and other medical conditions and pancreatic cancer: a case-control study
Diabetes Metab Res Rev, 27: 255-261 (2011)

Bonifazi M, Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Edefonti V, Garavello W, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Age-Period-Cohort Analysis of Oral Cancer Mortality in Europe: the End of an Epidemic?
Oral Oncol, 47: 400-407 (2011)

Tramacere I, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Tobacco smoking and esophageal and gastric cardia adenocarcinoma: A meta-analysis
Epidemiology, 22: 344-349 (2011)

Gallus S, Turati F, Polesel J, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Soft drinks, sweetened beverages and risk of pancreatic cancer
Cancer Causes and Control 22; 33-39 (2011)

Turati F, Edefonti V, Bravi F, Ferraroni M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Montella M, Talamini R, Decarli A
Nutrient-based dietary patterns, family history and colorectal cancer
Eur J Cancer Prev, 20:456-61 (2011)

Gallus S, Tramacere I, Pacifici R, Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, Ghislandi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Smoking in Italy 2008-2009: a rise in prevalence related to the economic crisis?
Prev Med 52: 182-183 (2011)

Lubin J H, Muscat J, Gaudet M M, Olshan A F, Curado M P, Dal Maso L, Wunsch-Filho V, Sturgis E M, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Castellsague X, Zhang Z F, Smith E, Fernandez E, Matos E, Franceschi S, Fabianova E, Rudnai P, Purdue M P, Mates D, Wei Q, Herrero R, Kelsey K, Morgenstern H, Shangina O, Koifman S, Lissowska J, Levi F, Daudt A W, Neto J E, Chen C, Lazarus P, Winn D, Schwartz S M, Boffetta P, Brennan P, Menezes A, **LA VECCHIA C**, McClean M, Talamini R, Rajkumar T, Hayes R B, Hashibe M
An Examination of Male and Female Odds Ratios by BMI, Cigarette Smoking and Alcohol Consumption for Cancers of the Oral Cavity, Pharynx and Larynx in Pooled Data from 15 Case-Control Studies
Cancer Causes Control, 22: 1217-1231 (2011)

Pelucchi C, Serraino D, Negri E, Montella M, Dellanoce C, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**
The metabolic syndrome and risk of prostate cancer in Italy
Ann Epidemiol, 21:835-841 (2011)

Bosetti C, Rodriguez T, Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Trends in cancer mortality in Mexico, 1981-2007.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 20: 355-363 (2011)

Dal Maso L, Tavani A, Zucchetto A, Montella M, Ferraroni M, Negri E, Polesel J, Decarli A, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S
Anthropometric measures at different ages and endometrial cancer risk
BJC, 104: 1207-1213 (2011)

Fedirko V, Tramacere I, Bagnardi V, Rota M, Scotti L, Islami F, Negri E, Straif K, Romieu I, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P, Jenab M
Alcohol drinking and colorectal cancer risk: an overall and dose-response meta-analysis of published studies
Ann Oncol, 22: 1958-1972 (2011)

Tramacere I, Gallus S, Pacifici R, Zuccaro P G, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Smoking in young and adult population, Italy 2009
Tumori, 97: 423-427 (2011)

Arfè A, Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
Cancer mortality trend analysis in Italy, 1970-2007
Eur J Cancer Prev, 20: 364-374 (2011)

LA VECCHIA C

Infertility, ovulation, induced ovulation and female cancers

Eur J Cancer Prev, 20: 147-149 (2011)

Rosato V, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Levi F, Montella M, Giacosa A, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**

Metabolic syndrome and the risk of breast cancer in post-menopausal women

Ann Oncol, 22: 2687–2692 (2011)

Bagnardi V, Rota M, Botteri E, Scotti L, Jenab M, Bellocco R, Tramacere I, Pelucchi C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G, Boffetta P

Alcohol Consumption and Lung Cancer Risk in Never Smokers: A Meta-Analysis

Ann Oncol, 22: 2631–2639 (2011)

Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Morrison H, Negri E, Mery L, Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group

Salt, processed meat and the risk of cancer.

Eur J Cancer Prev, 20:132–139 (2011)

Islami F, Fedirko V, Tramacere I, Bagnardi V, Jenab M, Scotti L, Rota M, Corrao G, Garavello W, Schuz J, Straif K, Negri E, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**

Alcohol drinking and esophageal squamous cell carcinoma with focus on light-drinkers and never-smokers – A systematic review and meta-analysis

Int J Cancer, 129: 2473–2484 (2011)

Gallus S, Mutarak R, Martinez-Sanchez J M, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**

Smoking prevalence and smoking attributable mortality in Italy, 2010

Prev Med, 52: 434-438 (2011)

Turati F, Galeone C, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Manzari M, Gallino G, Polesel J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A
Coffee, decaffeinated coffee, tea and pancreatic cancer risk: a pooled-analysis of two italian case-control studies.

Eur J Cancer Prev, 20: 287-292 (2011)

Rosato V, Tavani A, Bosetti C, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Polesel J, Serraino D, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**

Metabolic syndrome and pancreatic cancer risk: an italian case-control study

Metabolism, 60:1372-8 (2011)

Pelucchi C, Bosetti C, Negri E, Lipworth L, **LA VECCHIA C**

Olive oil and cancer risk: an update of epidemiological findings to 2010

Curr Pharm Des., 17:805-12 (2011)

Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Chatenoud L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Levi F

Trends in mortality from urologic cancers in Europe, 1970-2008

Eur Urol, 60: 1-15 (2011)

Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C, Boyle P, Boffetta P

Exposure to acrylamide and human cancer-a review and meta-analysis of epidemic studies.

Ann Oncol, 22: 1487-1499 (2011)

Malvezzi M, Arfè A, Bertuccio P, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E

European cancer mortality predictions for the year 2011

Ann Oncol, 22: 947-956 (2011)

Rondanelli M, Giacosa A, Opizzi A, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Montorfano G, Negroni M, Berra B, Politi P, Rizzo A M

Long chain omega 3 polyunsaturated Fatty acids supplementation in the treatment of elderly depression: effects on depressive symptoms, on phospholipids Fatty acids profile and on health-related quality of life.

J Nutr Health Aging 15: 37-44 (2011)

Nicolotti N , Chuang S - C, Cadoni G, Arzani D, Petrelli L, Bosetti C, Brenner H , Hosono S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Matsuo K, Muller H , Muscat J, Paludetti G , Riccardi G, Boffetta P, Hashibe M, Boccia S
Recreational physical activity and risk of head and neck cancer: a pooled analysis within the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology (INHANCE) Consortium
Eur J Epidemiol, 26: 619-628 (2011)

Pelucchi C, Tramacere I, Boffetta P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol consumption and cancer risk
Nutr Cancer, 63: 983-90 (2011)

LA VECCHIA C
The future of cancer in Europe
Eur J Cancer Prev, 20:253–254 (2011)

LA VECCHIA C
Diabetes mellitus, medications for type 2 diabetes and cancer risk
Metabolism, 60: 1357-1358 (2011)

Turati F, Galeone C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Garavello W, Tavani A
Coffee and cancers of the upper digestive and respiratory tracts: meta-analyses of observational studies.
Ann Oncol, 22: 536-544 (2011)

Sverzellati N, Guerci L, Randi G, Calabrò E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Marchianò A, Pesci A, Zompatori M, Pastorino U
Interstitial lung diseases in a lung cancer screening trial
Eur Respir J, 38: 392-400 (2011)

Levi F, Blanc-Moya R, Maspoli Conconi M, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA C**
Second neoplasms after cancers of unknown primary
Ann Oncol, 22: 1464-5 (2011)

Lurie G, et al. Epidemiology of Endometrial Cancer Consortium (E2C2) -, (**LA VECCHIA C**)
The Obesity-Associated Polymorphisms FTO rs9939609 and MC4R rs17782313 and Endometrial Cancer Risk in Non-Hispanic White Women
PLoS One, 6: e16756 (2011)

Polesel J, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Negri E, Barzan L, Montella M, Libra M, Vaccher E, Franchin G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Serraino D
Tobacco smoking, alcohol drinking, and the risk of different histological types of nasopharyngeal cancer in a low-risk population
Oral Oncol, 47: 541-545 (2011)

Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, de Groh M, Negri E, Morisson H, Mery L, Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group
Dietary trans fatty acids and cancer risk
Eur J Cancer Prev, 20:530-8 (2011)

Chaloupka F J, Straif K, Leon M E, (Appendix: Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**)
Effectiveness of tax and price policies in tobacco control
Tobacco Control, 20: 235-238 (2011)

The ESHRE Capri Workshop Group. (**LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E)
Perimenopausal risk factors and future health.
Hum Reprod Update, 17:706-17 (2011)

LA VECCHIA C, Giordano S H, Hortobagyi G N, Chabner B
Overweight, obesity, diabetes and risk of breast cancer: interlocking pieces of the puzzle
The Oncologist, 16:726-9 (2011)

LA VECCHIA C

HYPOTHESIS: is the fall in helicobacter pylori related to the global rise in body mass index?
Eur J Cancer Prev, 20:556 (2011)

Zheng T, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Qin Q, Zhang Y
Effect modification. Chapter 14
In: Epidemiology and Biostatistics (eds. Zheng T, Boffetta P, Boyle P) International Prevention Research
Institute, Lyon France. pp.239-256
(2011)

Zheng T, Boyle P, Zhang B, Zhu C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Holford T R
Period effect. Chapter 4
In: Epidemiology and Biostatistics (eds. Zheng T, Boffetta P, Boyle P) International Prevention Research
Institute, Lyon France. pp.69-88 (2011)

Zheng T, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zhang Y, Dai M
Confounding. Chapter 12
In: Epidemiology and Biostatistics (eds. Zheng T, Boffetta P, Boyle P) International Prevention Research
Institute, Lyon France. pp.206-230 (2011)

Zheng T, Boyle P, Zhang B, Zhu C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Holford T R
Cohort effect. Chapter 6
In: Epidemiology and Biostatistics (eds. Zheng T, Boffetta P, Boyle P) International Prevention Research
Institute, Lyon France. pp.107-126 (2011)

Zheng T, Boyle P, Zhang B, Zhu C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Holford T R
Age effect. Chapter 5
In: Epidemiology and Biostatistics (eds. Zheng T, Boffetta P, Boyle P) International Prevention Research
Institute, Lyon France. pp.90-106 (2011)

Bach-Faig A, Berry E M, Lairon D , Reguant J, Trichopoulou A, Dernini S, Medina X F, Battino M, Belahsen
R, Miranda G, Serra-Majem L, Mediterranean Diet Foundation Expert Group (**LA VECCHIA C**)
Mediterranean diet pyramid today. Science and cultural updates.
Public Health Nutrition, 14:2274-84 (2011)

Zatoński WA; HEM project team. (**LA VECCHIA C**, E. Negri, S. Gallus)
Epidemiological analysis of health situation
development in Europe and its causes until 1990.
Ann Agric Environ Med 18:194-202 (2011).

Rosato V, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
[Metabolic syndrome and the risk of breast cancer].
Sindrome metabolica e rischio di tumore mammario
Recenti Prog Med. 2011 Dec;102:476-8.

Montella M, Polesel J, Talamini R, Crispo A, Giudice A, Izzo F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Metabolic syndrome is also a risk factor for primary liver cancer in patients younger than 65 years of age?
Hepatology, 54:2277-8 (2011)

Polesel J, Talamini R, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Serraino D, Franceschi S
Re: Association of meat and fat intake with liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma in the NIH-AARP color
JNCI, 103: 446-448 (2011)

Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Levi F

Re: Health care spending, social policy, public health and life expectancy: what cancer outcomes can tell us beyond treatment efficacy

Eur Urol, 60: 19-20 (2011)

McLaughlin JK, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lipworth L, Blot WJ, Tarone RE

Re: Problems with IARC's 'expert' working groups

Int J Epidemiol, 40: 1728-1729 (2011)

P. Bertuccio, **LA VECCHIA C**, D. T. Silverman, G. M. Petersen, P. M. Bracci, E. Negri, D. Li, H. A. Risch, S. H. Olson, S. Gallinger, A. B. Miller, H. B. Bueno-de-Mesquita, R. Talamini, J. Polesel, P. Ghadirian, P. A. Baghurst, W. Zatonski, E. Fontham, W. R. Bamlet, E. A. Holly, E. Lucenteforte, M. Hassan, H. Yu, R. C. Kurtz, M. Cotterchio, J. Su, P. Maisonneuve, E. J. Duell, C. Bosetti, P. Boffetta

RE: Are cohort data on smokeless tobacco use and pancreatic cancer confounded by alcohol use?

Ann Oncol, 22: 1931-1932 (2011)

Pelucchi C, Zucchetto A, Tavani A, Dal Maso L, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**.

Physical activity and pancreatic cancer risk.

Int J Cancer, 128: 2243-2245 (2011)

2010

- Deandrea S, Foschi R, Galeone C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, Hu J.
Is temperature an effect modifier of the association between green tea intake and gastric cancer risk?
Eur. J. Cancer Prev 19:18–22 (2010)
- Tavani A, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Aspirin and risk of renal cell cancer in Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 19: 272-274 (2010)
- Bosetti C, Niewenhuijsen M, Gallus S, Cipriani S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Parazzini F.
Ambient particulate matter and preterm birth or birth weight: review of the literature.
Arch Toxicol. 2010;84:447-60.
- Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Trends in adherence to the Mediterranean diet in an Italian population between 1991 and 2006.
Eur J Clin Nutr, 64: 1052-1056 (2010)
- Powles J, Shroufi A, Mathers C, Zatonski W, **LA VECCHIA C**, Ezzati M
National cardiovascular prevention should be based on absolute disease risks, not levels of risk factors.
EJPH, 20: 103–106 (2010)
- Bidoli E, Pelucchi C, Zucchetto A, Negri E, Dal Maso L, Polesel J, Montella M, Franceschi S, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Talamini R.
Fiber intake and endometrial cancer risk.
Acta Oncol. 49: 441–446 (2010)
- Bravi F, Edefonti V, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Montella M, Giacosa A, Franceschi S, Negri E, Ferraroni M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A.
Nutrient dietary patterns and the risk of colorectal cancer: case-control study.
Cancer Causes Control, 21: 1911-1918 (2010)
- Rossi M, Negri E, Parpinel M, Lagiou P, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Montella M, Giacosa A, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Proanthocyanidins and the risk of colorectal cancer in Italy.
Cancer Causes Control, 21: 243-250 (2010)
- Gaudet MM, Olshan AF, Chuang SC, Berthiller J, Zhang ZF, Lissowska J, Zaridze D, Winn DM, Wei Q, Talamini R, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Sturgis EM, Schwartz SM, Rudnai P, Eluf-Neto J, Muscat J, Menezes A, Matos E, Bucur A, Levi F, Lazarus P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Koifman S, Kelsey K, Herrero R, Hayes RB, Franceschi S, Wunsch-Filho V, Fernandez V, Fabianova E, Daudt AW, Dal Maso L, Curado MP, Chen C, Castellsague X, Benhamou S, Boffetta P, Brennan P, Hashibe M.
Body mass index and risk of head and neck cancer in a pooled analysis of case-control studies in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology (INHANCE) Consortium.
Int J Epidemiol, 39: 1091-1102 (2010)
- Deandrea S, Lucenteforte E, Bravi F, Foschi R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E.
Risk factors for falls in community-dwelling older people. A systematic review and meta-analysis.
Epidemiology, 21: 658-668 (2010)
- Rossi M, Talamini R, Lagiou P, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Glycemic index and glycemic load in relation to body mass index and waist to hip ratio.
Eur J Nutr, 49: 459-464 (2010)

Foschi R, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Rossi M, Levi F, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Negri E, Serraino D, Giacosa A, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Citrus fruit and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies
Cancer Causes Control, 21:237-242 (2010)

Marron M, Boffetta P, Zhang Z-F, Zaridze D, Wunsch-Filho V, Winn DM, Wei Q, Talamini R, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Sturgis EM, Smith E, Schwartz SM, Rudnai P, Purdue M, Olshan AF, Eluf-neto J, Menezes A, Mclean M, Matos E Mates IN, Lissowska J, Levi F, Lazarus P, **LA VECCHIA C.** Koifman S, Kelsey K, Herrero R, Hayes RB, Franceschi S, Fernandez L, Fabianova E, Daudt AW, Da Maso L, Curado MP, Cadoni G, Chen C, Castellsague X, Boccia S, Benhamou S, Ferro G, Berthiller J, Brennan J, Moller H, Hashibe M.

Cessation of alcohol drinking, tobacco smoking and the reversal of head and neck cancer risk.

Int. J. Epidemiol, 39: 182-196 (2010)

Talamini R, Polesel J, Gallus S, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Negri E, Bosetti C, Lucenteforte E, Boz G, Franceschi S, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Tobacco smoking, alcohol consumption and pancreatic cancer risk: a case-control study in Italy.

Eur. J. Cancer, 46 : 3 7 0 -3 7 6 (2010)

LA VECCHIA C. Bosetti C, Lucchini F, Bertuccio P, Negri E, Boyle P, Levi F.

Cancer mortality in Europe, 2000-2004, and an overview of trends since 1975.

Ann. Oncol., 21: 1323-1360 (2010).

Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Levi F, Curado PM, Malvezzi M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Trends in cancer mortality in Brazil, 1980-2004.

Eur J Cancer Prev. 19:79-86. (2010)

Rossi M, Rosato V, Bosetti C, Laggiou P, Parpinel M, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Flavonoids, proanthocyanidins and the risk of stomach cancer.

Cancer Causes Control, 21: 1597-1604 (2010)

Lucenteforte E, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Polesel J, Franceschi S, Serraino D, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Macronutrients, fatty acids, cholesterol and pancreatic cancer.

Eur. J. Cancer, 46: 581-587 (2010)

Lubin JH, Gaudet MM, Olshan AF, Kelsey K, Zhang Z-F, Winn D, Wei Q, Talamini R, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Sturgis EM, Smith E, Shangina O, Schwartz SM, Rudnai P, Neto JE, Muscat J, Morgenstern H, Menezes A, Matos E, Mates IN, Lissowska J, Levi F, Lazarus P, **LA VECCHIA C.** Koifman S, Herrero R, Franceschi S, Wunsch-Filho V, Fernandez L, Fabianova E, Daudt AW, Dal Maso L, Curado MP, Chen C, Castellsague X, Brennan P, Boffetta P, Hashibe M, Hayes RB.

Body mass index, cigarette smoking and alcohol consumption and risk of cancer of the larynx, pharynx and oral cavity: modeling risk in pooled case-control data.

Am. J. Epidemiol, 171:1250-1261 (2010)

Morici N, De Luca G, Lucenteforte E, Chatenoud L, Lorito F, Palgiosa A, **LA VECCHIA C.** Sesana G.

Emergency Medical System response to out-of hospital cardiac arrest in Milan, Italy.

Eur. J. Emergency Med., 17: 234-236 (2010)

Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Chatenoud L, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Childhood cancer mortality in Europe, 1970-2007.

Eur. J. Cancer, 46 : 3 8 4 -3 9 4 (2010)

- Edefonti V, Bravi F, Garavello W, **LA VECCHIA C**, Parpinel M, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Hashibe M, Bosetti C, Boffetta P, Ferraroni M, Decarli A.
Nutrient-based dietary patterns and laryngeal cancer: evidence from an exploratory factor analysis
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 19: 18-27 (2010)
- Sverzellati N, Ingegnoli A, Calabrò E, Randi G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Marchianò A, Kuhnigk JM, Hansell DM, Zompatori M, Pastorino U.
Bronchial diverticula in smokers on thin-section CT.
Eur. Radiol., 20: 88-94 (2010)
- Rondanelli M, Giacosa A, Opizzi A, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Montorfano G, Negroni M, Berra B, Politi P, Rizzo AM.
Effect of omega-3 fatty acids supplementation on depressive symptoms and on health-related quality of life in the treatment of elderly women with depression. A double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial.
J. Am. College Nutr., 29: 55-64 (2010)
- Garavello W, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Lucchini F, Bosetti C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
The oral cancer epidemic in central and eastern Europe.
Int. J. Cancer. 127: 160–171 (2010)
- Polesel J, Talamini R, Negri E, Bosetti C, Boz G, Lucenteforte E, Franceschi S, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary habits and risk of pancreatic cancer: An Italian case-control study.
Cancer Causes Control, 21:493–50, (2010)
- Cremona M, Calabrò E, Randi G, De Bortoli M, Mondellini P, Sozzi G, Pierotti MA, **LA VECCHIA C**, Pastorino U, Bongarzone I.
Elevated levels of the acute-phase serum amyloid A are associated with heightened lung cancer risk.
Cancer, 116: 1326-1335 (2010)
- Niclis C, del Pilar Diaz M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Breast cancer mortality trends and patterns in Cordoba, Argentina 1986-2006.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 19: 94-99 (2010)
- Pelucchi C, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
The rise and fall in menopausal hormone therapy and breast cancer incidence.
The Breast, 19: 198-201 (2010)
- Tramacere I, Scotti L, Jenab M, Bagnardi V, Bellocco R, Rota M, Corrao G, Bravi F, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Alcohol drinking and pancreatic cancer risk: a meta-analysis of the dose-risk relation.
Int. J. Cancer, 126: 1474–1486 (2010)
- Calabrò E, Randi G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Sverzellati N, Marchianò A, Villani M, Zompatori M, Cassandro R, Harari S, Pastorino U.
Lung function predicts lung cancer risk in smokers: a tool for targeting screening programs.
Eur. Respir. J., 35: 146-151 (2010)
- Galeone C, Turati F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A.
Coffee consumption and risk of colorectal cancer: a meta-analysis of case-control studies.
Cancer Causes Control, 21: 1949-1959 (2010)
- Edefonti V, Bravi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Randi G, Ferraroni M, Garavello W, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Boffetta P, Decarli A.
Nutrient-based dietary patterns and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer
Oral Oncol, 46: 343-348 (2010)

- Galeone C, Petracchi E, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A.
Metabolic syndrome, its components and risk of age-related cataract extraction: a case-control study in Italy.
Ann. Epidemiol., 20:380–384 (2010)
- Rossi M, Bosetti C, Negri E, Lagiou P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Flavonoids, proanthocyanidins and cancer risk: a network of case-control studies from Italy.
Nutr Cancer, 62: 871-877 (2010)
- Rossi M, Lipworth L, Polesel J, Negri E, Bosetti C, Talamini R, McLaughlin J, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary glycemic index and glycemic load and risk of pancreatic cancer: a case-control study.
Ann Epidemiol, 20: 460-465 (2010)
- Rota M, Bellocco R, Scotti L, Tramacere I, Jenab M, Corrao G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Boffetta P, Bagnardi V
Random-effects meta-regression models for studying nonlinear dose–response relationship, with an application to alcohol and esophageal squamous cell carcinoma
Stat Med, 29: 2679-2687 (2010)
- Pira E, Piolatto G, Negri E, Romano C, Boffetta P, Lipworth L, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA C**
Bladder cancer mortality of workers exposed to aromatic amines: a 58-year follow-up
J Natl Cancer Inst, 102: 1096-1099 (2010)
- Goldstein BY, Chang S-C, Hashibe M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zhang Z F
Alcohol consumption and cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx from 1988 to 2009: an update
Eur J Cancer Prev, 19: 431-465 (2010)
- Grulich A E, Vajdic C M, Falster M O, Kane E, Smedby K E, Bracci P M, De Sanjose S, Becker N, Turner J, Martinez-Maza O, Melbye M, Engels E A, Vineis P, Seniori Costantini A, Holly E A, Spinelli J J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zheng T, Chiu B C H, Dal Maso L, Cocco P, Maynadie M, Foretova L, Staines A, Brennan P, Davis S, Severson R, Cerhan J R, Breen E C, Birmann B, Cozen W
Birth order and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma – true association or bias?
Am J Epidemiol, 172: 621-630 (2010)
- Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Gibbons L, Negri E, Mery L, Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group
Nutrients and risk of prostate cancer
Nutr Cancer, 62: 710-718 (2010)
- Rossi M, Negri E, Bosetti C, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Epidemiology behind fruit and vegetable consumption and cancer risk with a focus on flavonoids.
In: *Plant phenolics and human health. Biochemistry, Nutrition and Pharmacology.* (Cesar G. Fraga, ed.). John Wiley & Sons. Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey. pp. 471-487 (2010)
- Pelucchi C, Negri N, Talamini R, Levi F, Giacosa A, Crispo A, Bidoli E, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Metabolic syndrome is associated with colorectal cancer in men
Eur J Cancer, 46: 1866-1872 (2010)
- Hu J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, Mery L
Nutrients and Risk of Colon Cancer
Cancer, 2: 51-67 (2010)
- Bosetti C, Bravi F, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Aspirin and risk of endometrial cancer: a case-control study from Italy.
Eur J Cancer prev, 19: 401-403 (2010)

Bonifazi M, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Polesel J, Serraino D, Talamini R, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Aspirin use and pancreatic cancer risk
Eur J Cancer Prev, 19: 352-354 (2010)

Martínez-Sánchez, JM, Fernández, E, Fua, M, Gallus S, Martínez, C, Sureda X, **LA VECCHIA C**, Clancy L
Smoking behaviour, involuntary smoking, attitudes towards smoke-free legislation, and tobacco control
activities in the European Union.
PLoS ONE, 5: e13881 (2010)

Galeone C, Tavani A, Pelucchi C, Turati F, Winn DM,
Levi F, Yu G-P, Morgenstern H, Kelsey K, Dal Maso L, Purdue MP, McClean M, Talamini R, Hayes RB,
Franceschi A, Schantz S,
Zhang Z-F, Ferro G, Chuang S-C, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Hashibe M
Coffee and tea intake and risk of head and neck cancer: pooled
Analysis in the international head and neck cancer Epidemiology consortium.
Cancer Epidemiol Bio Prev, 19: 1723-36 (2010)

Tramacere I, Negri E, Bagnardi V, Garavello W, Rota M, Scotti L, Islami F, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
A meta-analysis of alcohol drinking and oral and pharyngeal cancers: 1. Overall results and dose-risk relation
Oral Oncol, 46: 497-503 (2010)

Zatonski W, Sulkowska U, Manczuk M, Rehm J, Boffetta P, Lowenfels AB, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Liver cirrhosis mortality in Europe, with special attention to Central and Eastern Europe.
Eur Addiction Res, 16:193-201 (2010)

Autier P; Boniol M; **LA VECCHIA C**; Vatten L; Gavin A; Héry C; Heanue M
Disparities in breast cancer mortality trends between thirty European countries
BMJ, 341: c3620 (2010)
doi:10.1136/bmj.c3620

Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Childhood cancer mortality in America, Asia, and Oceania, 1970 through 2007
Cancer, 116: 5063-5074 (2010)

Peleteiro B, Lunet N, Carrilho C, Durães C, Machado JC, **LA VECCHIA C**, Barros H.
Association between cytokine gene polymorphisms and gastric precancerous lesions: systematic review and
meta-analysis.
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 19: 762-776 (2010)

Turati F, Gallus S, Tavani A, Tramacere I, Polesel J, Talamini R, Montella M, Scotti L, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol and endometrial cancer risk: a case-control study and a meta-analysis
Cancer Causes Control, 21: 1285-1296 (2010)

López-Miranda J, Pérez-Jiménez F, Ros E, De Caterina R, Badimón L, Covas MI, Escrich E, Ordovás JM,
Soriguer F, Abiá R, Alarcón de la Lastra C, Battino M, Corella D, Chamorro-Quirós J, Delgado-Lista J,
Giugliano D, Esposito K, Estruch R, Fernandez-Real JM, Gaforio JJ, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lairon D, López-
Segura F, Mata P, Menéndez JA, Muriana FJ, Osada J, Panagiotakos DB, Paniagua JA, Pérez-Martinez P,
Peinado MA, Pineda-Priego M, Poulsen HE, Quiles JL, Ramírez-Tortosa MC, Ruano J, Serra-Majem L, Solá
R, Solanas M, Solfrizzi V, R de la Torre-Fornell, Trichopoulou A, Uceda M, Villalba-Montoro JM, Villar-Ortiz
JR, Visioli F, Yiannakouris N.

Olive oil and health: Summary of the II international conference on olive oil and health consensus report, Jaen
and Cordoba (Spain) 2008
Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis., 20: 284-294 (2010)

- Malvezzi M, Bonifazi M, Bertuccio P, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A, Negri E
An Age-Period-Cohort Analysis of Gastric Cancer Mortality from 1950 to 2007 in Europe.
Ann Epidemiol, 20: 898-905 (2010)
- Peleteiro B, Lunet N, Barros R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Barros H.
Factors contributing to the underestimation of Helicobacter pylori-associated gastric cancer risk in a high-prevalence population.
Cancer Causes Control. 21:1257–1264 (2010)
- Lucenteforte E, Garavello W, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary factors.
In: *Epidemiology, pathogenesis, and prevention of head and neck cancer*. (Olshan AF, editor), Springer, New York. pp 117-136 (2010).
- Parazzini F, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**
Use of fertility drugs and risk of endometrial cancer in an Italian case-control study.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 19: 428-430 (2010)
- Turati F, Garavello W, Tramacere I, Bagnardi V, Rota M, Scotti L, Islami F, Corrao G, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E
A meta-analysis of alcohol drinking and oral and pharyngeal cancers. Part 2: Results by subsites
Oral Oncol, 46: 720-726 (2010)
- Berry Sir C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Nicotera P
Paraquat and parkinson's disease
Cell Death Differentiation, 17: 1115-1125 (2010)
- Randi G, Edefonti V, Ferraroni M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Decarli A.
Dietary patterns and the risk of colorectal cancers and adenomas.
Nutrit Review, 68:389-408 (2010)
- Bertuccio P, Bravi F, Bosetti C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Aspirin and gastric cancer risk
Eur J Cancer Prev, 19: 426-427 (2010)
- Islami F, Tramacere I, Rota M, Bagnardi V, Fedirko V, Scotti L, Garavello W, Jenab M, Corrao G, Straif K, Negri E, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol drinking and laryngeal cancer: overall and dose-risk relation- a systematic review and meta-analysis
Oral Oncol, 46: 802-810 (2010)
- Cibula D, Gompel A, Mueck AO, **LA VECCHIA C**, Hannaford PC, Skouby SO, Zikan M, Dusek L, Crosignani P
Hormonal contraception and risk of cancer.
Hum Repr Update, 16: 631-650 (2010)
- Bosetti C, Rossi M, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Mediterranean diet and cancer.
CML Kidney Cancer, 2: 69-76 (2010)
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Intake of artificially sweetened soft drinks and risk of preterm delivery.
Am J Clin Nutr 92: 1540 (2010)
- Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cancer of the prostate

In: Tobacco - Science, policy and public health, 2ed. (eds. P. Boyle, Gray N, Henningfield J, Seffrin J, Zatonski W) (Chapter 19) Oxford University Press, Oxford. pp. 347-357 (2010)

McLaughlin JK, **LAVECCHIA C**, Tarone RE, Lipworth L, Blot WJ

Re: False-positive results in cancer epidemiology: a plea for epistemological modesty (response to Cogliano).

JNCI, 102: 134-135 (2010)

McLaughlin JK, Lipworth L, Tarone RE, **LA VECCHIA C**, Blot WJ, Boffetta P

Authors' response: A further plea for adherence to the principles underlying science in general and the epidemiologic enterprise in particular (by Hauptmann and Ronckers)

Int J Epid, 39: 1679-1680 (2010)

2009

Gallus S, Tramacere I, Tavani A, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**
Coffee, black tea and risk of gastric cancer.
Cancer Causes Control, 20: 1303-1308 (2009)

Montella M, Tramacere I, Tavani A, Gallus S, Crispo A, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Ramazzotti V, Galeone C., Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Coffee, decaffeinated coffee, tea intake and risk of renal cell cancer.
Nutr. Cancer, 61: 76-80 (2009).

Gallus S, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Response to *Chocolate, well-being and health among elderly men*: chocolate and acute myocardial infarction in a case-control study from Italy.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 63: 588-589 (2009).

Lucenteforte E, Talamini R, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Pelucchi C, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E.
Family history of cancer and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 95-99 (2009).

Bravi F, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Montella M, Greggi S, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Food groups and endometrial cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol, 200: 293.e1-293.7 (2009).

Tavani A, Bravi F, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Bosetti C, Pelucchi C, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Physical activity and risk of endometrial cancer: an Italian case-control study.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 303-306 (2009).

Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Negri E, Montella M, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Allium vegetables intake and endometrial cancer risk.
Public Health Nutr. 12:1576-9 (2009)

Ferketich AK, Gallus S, Colombo C, Pacifici R, Zuccaro P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Hardcore smoking among Italian men and women.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 100-105 (2009).

Negri E, Boffetta P, Berthiller J, Castellsague X, Curado MP, Dal Maso L, Daudt AW, Fabianova E, Fernandez L, Wünsch-Filho V, Franceschi S, Hayes RB, Herrero R, Koifman S, Lazarus P, Lence JJ, Levi F, Mates D, Matos E, Menezes A, Muscat J, Eluf-Neto J, Olshan AF, Rudnai P, Shangina O, Sturgis EM, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Talamini R, Wei Q, Winn DM, Zaridze D, Lissowska J, Zhang ZF, Ferro G, Brennan P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Hashibe M.
Family history of cancer: Pooled analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology Consortium.
Int. J. Cancer, 124: 394-401 (2009).

Hashibe M, Brennan P, Chuang S-, Boccia S, Castellsague X, Chen C, Curado MP, Dal Maso L, Daudt AW, Fabianova E, Fernandez L, Wünsch-Filho V, Franceschi S, Hayes RB, Herrero R, Kelsey K, Koifman S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Lazarus P, Levi F, Lence JJ, Mates D, Matos E, Menezes E, McClean MD, Muscat J, Eluf-Neto J, Olshan AF, Pudue A, Rudnai P, Schwartz SM, Smith E, Sturgis EM, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Talamini R, Wei Q, Winn DM, Shangina O, Pilarska A, Zhang Z-, Ferro G, Berthiller J, Boffetta P.
Interaction between tobacco and alcohol use and the risk of head and neck cancer: pooled analysis in the International Head and neck Cancer Epidemiology Consortium.
CEBP, 18: 541-550 (2009).

Bosetti C, Bianchi C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Estimates of the incidence and prevalence of renal cell carcinoma in Italy in 2002 and projections for the years 2007 and 2012.
Tumori, 95: 142-145 (2009).

Bosetti C, Bianchi C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Estimates of the incidence and prevalence of hepatocellular carcinoma in Italy in 2002 and projections for the years 2007 and 2012.
Tumori, 95:23-27 (2009).

Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**
Alcohol, coffee, and bladder cancer risk: a review of epidemiological studies.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 18: 62-68 (2009).

Rossi M, McLaughlin JK, Laggiou P, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Lipworth L, Giacosa A, Montella M, Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Vitamin D intake and breast cancer risk: a case-control study in Italy.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 374-378, 2009.

Bosetti C, Pelucchi P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Diet and cancer in Mediterranean countries: carbohydrates and fats.
Publ. Health Nutr., 12 (9A): 1595-1600 (2009).

Ferketich AK, Gallus S, Colombo C, Apolone G, Rossi S, Zuccaro P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Use of pharmacotherapy while attempting cessation among Italian smokers.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 90-92 (2009).

Garavello W, Lucenteforte E, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Levi F, Tavani A, Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Diet diversity and the risk of laryngeal cancer: a case-control study from Italy and Switzerland.
Oral Oncol., 45: 85-89 (2009).

Lipworth L, Bender TJ, Rossi M, Bosetti C, Negri E, Talamini R, Giacosa A, Franceschi S, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary vitamin D intake and cancers of the colon and rectum: a case-control study in Italy.
Nutr. Cancer, 61: 70-75 (2009).

Purdue MP, Hashibe M, Berthiller J, **LA VECCHIA** C, Dal Maso L, Herrero R, Franceschi S, Castellsague X, Wei Q, Sturgis EM, Morgenstern H, Zhang Z-F, Levi F, Talamini R, Smith E, Muscat J, Lazarus P, Schwartz SM, Chen C, Eluf Neto J, Wunsch-Filho V, Zaridze D, Koifman S, Curado MP, Benhamou S, Matos E, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Olshan AF, Lence J, Menezes A, Daudt AW, Mates IN, Pilarska A, Fabianova E, Rudnai P, Winn D, Ferro G, Brennan P, Boffetta P, Hayes RB.

Type of alcoholic beverage and risk of head and neck cancer - A pooled analysis within the INHANCE consortium.

Am. J. Epidemiol., 169: 132-142 (2009).

Lucenteforte E, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Bertuccio P, Pelucchi C, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E.

Macronutrients, fatty acids and cholesterol intake and stomach cancer risk.

Ann. Oncol., 20: 1434-1438 (2009).

Bidoli E, Talamini R, Zucchetto A, Bosetti C, Negri E, Lenardon O, Dal Maso L, Polesel J, Montella M, Franceschi S, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Dietary vitamins E and C and prostate cancer risk.

Acta Oncol. 48:890-4 (2009)

Bravi F, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Dietary fiber and stomach cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy.

Cancer Causes Control, 20: 847-853 (2009).

Bosetti C., Levi F., Ferlay J., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.

The recent decline in mortality from Hodgkin lymphomas in Central and eastern Europe.

Ann. Oncol., 20: 767-774 (2009).

Gallus S, Tramacere I, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Tobacco sales to minors in Italy.

Tumori, 95:283-285 (2009).

Chatenoud L, Malvezzi M, Pitrelli A, **LA VECCHIA** C, Bamfi F.

Asthma mortality and long-acting beta₂-agonists in five major European countries, 1994-2004.

J. Asthma, 46: 546-551 (2009).

Polesel J, Zucchetto A, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Crispo A, **LA VECCHIA** C, Serraino D, Franceschi S, Talamini R.

The impact of obesity and diabetes mellitus on the risk of hepatocellular carcinoma.

Ann. Oncol., 20: 353-357 (2009).

Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Negri E, Talamini R, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Bellocco R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Glycemic index, glycemic load and renal cell carcinoma risk.

Ann. Oncol., 20: 1881-1885 (2009)

Pira E, Manzari M, Gallus S, Negri E, Bosetti C, Romano C,

McLaughlin JK, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Cancer mortality in a cohort of continuous glass filament workers.

J. Occup Environ. Med., 51:239-242 (2009)

LA VECCHIA C, Negri E, International Collaboration of Epidemiological Studies of Cervical cancer.

Cervical carcinoma and sexual behaviour: collaborative reanalysis of individual data

on 15,461 women with cervical carcinoma and 29,164 women without cervical carcinoma from 21 epidemiological studies.

Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 18: 1060-1069 (2009).

- Galeone C, Tavani A., Pelucchi C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**:
Allium vegetable intake and risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Eur. J. Nutr., 48: 120-123 (2009).
- Pelucchi C, Tramacere I, Bertuccio P, Tavani A, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary intake of selected micronutrients and gastric cancer risk: an Italian case-control study.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 160-165 (2009).
- Randi G, Malvezzi M, Levi F, Ferlay J, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Epidemiology of biliary tract cancers: an update.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 146-159 (2009).
- Dal Maso L, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S.
Risk factors for thyroid cancer: an epidemiological review focused on nutritional.
Cancer Causes Control, 20: 75-86 (2009).
- Bravi F, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A.
Coffee drinking and endometrial cancer risk: a meta-analysis of observational studies.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 200: 130-134 (2009).
- Edefonti V, Randi G, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Ferraroni M.
Clustering dietary habits and the risk of breast and ovarian cancers.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 581-590 (2009).
- Bertuccio P, Praud D, Chatenoud L, Lucenteforte E, Bosetti C, Pelucchi C, Rossi M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary glycemic load and gastric cancer risk in Italy.
Br. J. Cancer, 100: 558-561 (2009).
- Vajdic CM, Falster MO, de Sanjose S, Martinez-Maza O, Becker N, Bracci PM, Melbye M, Smedby KE, Engels EA, Turner J, Vineis P, Seniori Constantini A, Holly EA, Kane E, Spinelli JJ, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zheng T, Chiu BCH, Dal Maso L, Cocco P, Maynadié M, Foretova L, Staines A, Brennan P, Davis S, Severson R, Cerhan JR, Breen EC, Birmann B, Cozen W, Grulich AE.
Atopic disease and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: an InterLymph pooled analysis.
Cancer Res., 69: 6482-6489 (2009).
- Bertuccio P, Chatenoud L, Levi F, Praud D, Ferlay J, Negri E, Malvezzi M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Recent patterns in gastric cancer: a global overview.
Int. J. Cancer, 125: 666-673 (2009).
- Levi F, Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Mortality from cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases in Europe and other areas of the world: an update.
Eur. J. Cardiovasc. Prev. Rehabil., 16: 333-350 (2009).
- Cuzick J, Otto F, Baron JA, Brown PH, Burn J, Greenwald P, Jankowski J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Meyskens F, Senn HJ, Thun M.
Aspirin and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs for cancer prevention: An international consensus statement.
Lancet Oncol., 10: 501-507 (2009).
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Blanc-Moya R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Second neoplasms after invasive and borderline ovarian cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18:216-219 (2009).

Lucenteforte E, Garavello W, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary factors and oral and pharyngeal cancer risk.
Oral Oncol. 2009;45:461-7 (2009).

Tramacere I, Gallus S, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, Rossi S, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Socio-demographic variation in smoking habits. Italy 2008.
Prev. Med., 48: 213-217 (2009).

Lipworth L, Rossi M, McLaughlin JK, Negri E, Talamini R, Levi F, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary vitamin D and cancers of the oral cavity and esophagus.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 1576-1581 (2009).

Lagiou P, Rossi M, Tzonou A, Georgila C, Trichopoulos D, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Glycemic load in relation to hepatocellular carcinoma among patients with chronic hepatitis infection.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 1741-1745 (2009).

Gallus S, Tramacere I, Zuccaro, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**
Cigarette smuggling in Italy, 2005-8.
Tobacco Control, 18: 159-160 (2009).

del Pilar Diaz M, Osella AR, Aballay LR, Munoz SE, Lantieri MJ, Butinof M, Meyer Paz R, Pou S, Eynard AR, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cancer incidence pattern in Cordoba, Argentina.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 259-266 (2009).

Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Polesel J, Negri E, De Paoli A, Dal Maso L, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**,
Franceschi S, Talamini R.
Hormone-related factors and gynecological conditions in relation to endometrial cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 316-321 (2009).

Lubin JH, Purdue M, Kelsey K, Zhang Z-F, Winn D, Wei Q, Talamini R, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Sturgis EM,
Smith E, Shangina O, Schwartz SM, Rudnai P, Neto JE, Muscat J, Morgenstern H, Menezes A, Matos A, Mates
IN, Lissowska J, Levi F, Lazarus P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Koifman S, Herrero R, Franceschi S, Wunsch-Filho V,
Fernandez L, Fabianova E, Daudt AW, Dal Maso L, Curado MP, Chen C, Castellsague X, Brennan P, Boffetta
P, Hashibe M, Hayes RB.
Total exposure and exposure rate effects for alcohol and smoking and risk of head and neck cancer: a pooled
analysis of case-control studies.
Am. J. Epidemiol., 170: 937-947 (2009).

Pira E, Pelucchi C, Piolatto PG, Negri E, Bilei T, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Mortality from cancer and other causes in the Balangero cohort of chrysotile asbestos miners.
Occupat. Environm. Med., 66: 805-809 (2009)

Rossi M, Lipworth L, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M, Polesel J, McLaughlin JK, Parpinel M, Franceschi
S, Lagiou P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary glycemic load and hepatocellular carcinoma with or without chronic hepatitis infection.
Ann. Oncol., 20: 1736-1740 (2009).

Tramacere I, Gallus S, Fernandez E, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Medium-term effects of the Italian smoke-free legislation: findings from 4 annual population based surveys.
J Epidemiol Community Health, 63: 559-562 (2009).

Polesel J, Serraino D, Zucchetto A, Lucenteforte E, Dal Maso L, Levi F, Negri E, Montella M, Franceschi S, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Cigarette smoking and endometrial cancer risk: the modifying effect of obesity.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 476-481 (2009).

Boffetta P, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA** C, Tarone RE, Lipworth L, Blot WJ.

A further plea for adherence to the principles underlying science in general and the epidemiologic enterprise in particular. (Authors' response)

Int. J. Epidemiol., 38: 678-679 (2009).

Sverzellati N, Calabrò E, Randi G, **LA VECCHIA** C, Marchianò A, Kuhnigk J-M, Zompatori M, Spagnolo P, Pastorino U.

Sex differences in emphysema phenotype in smokers without airflow obstruction.

Eur. Resp. J., 33: 1320-1328 (2009).

Bosetti C, Gallus S, Talamini R, Montella M, Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Artificial sweeteners and the risk of gastric, pancreatic and endometrial cancers in Italy.

Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 18: 2235-2238 (2009)

LA VECCHIA C.

Mouthwash and oral cancer risk: An update.

Oral Oncol., 45: 198-200 (2009).

Boffetta P, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA** C, Tarone RE, Lipworth L, Blot WJ.

Response: Re: False-positive results in cancer epidemiology: A plea for epistemological modesty.

JNCI, 101: 213-214 (2009).

Conway DI, Hashibe M, Wunsch-Filho V, Muscat J, **LA VECCHIA** C, Winn D, Boffetta P, on behalf of the INHANCE consortium.

Enhancing epidemiologic research on head and neck cancer: INHANCE – the international head and neck cancer epidemiology consortium.

Oral Oncol., 45: 743-746 (2009).

Bosetti C, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Aspirin and cancer risk: a summary review to 2007.

Recent Results Cancer Res. 181: 231-251 (2009).

Nieuwenhuijsen MJ, Smith R., Goufopoulos S, Best N, Bennett J, Aggazzotti G, Righi E, Fantuzzi G, Buchini L, Cordier S, Villanueva CM, Moreno V, **LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C, Vartiainen T, Rautiu R, Toledano M, Iszatt N, Grazuleviciene R, Kogevinas M.

Health impacts of long-term exposure to disinfection by-products in drinking water in Europe: HIWATE.

J. Water Health, 7: 185-207 (2009).

Malvezzi M, Bertuccio P, Chatenoud L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Decarli A.

Cancer mortality in Italy, 2003.

Tumori, 95: 655-664 (2009)

Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Bidoli E, Lise M, Polesel J, Serraino D, Bosetti C, Galeone C, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E, Pelucchi C, Zanier L, de Dottori M, Stocco CF, Zambon P, Puppo A, Vercelli M, Falcini F, Ravaiolo A, Prospective Analysis of Case-control studies on Environmental factors and health (PACE) study group.

Alcohol consumption and survival after breast cancer.

Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 17: 1988-1996 (2009).

Edefonti V, Randi G, **LA VECCHIA** C, Ferraroni M, Decarli A.
Dietary patterns and breast cancer: a review with focus on methodological issues.
Nutr. Rev., 67: 297-314 (2009).

Hu J, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E, DesMeules M, Mery L, The Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group.
Dietary vitamin C, E, and carotenoid intake and risk of renal cell carcinoma.
Cancer Causes Control, 20: 1451-1458 (2009).

Gallus S, Tramacere I, **LA VECCHIA** C, Colombo P, Zuccaro P, Paleari L, Cesario A, Russo P, Ferketich A, Apolone G.
Use of pharmacotherapy for smoking cessation in Italy.
Arch. Int. Med., 169: 1927-1928 (2009)

Boccardi D, Menni S, **LA VECCHIA** C, Nobile M, Decarli A, Volpi G, Ferraroni M.
Overweight and childhood psoriasis. Letter.
Br. J. Dermatol., 161: 484-486 (2009).

Garavello W, Lucenteforte E, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
The role of foods and nutrients on oral and pharyngeal cancer risk.
Minerva Stomatol., 58: 25-34 (2009).

LA VECCHIA C.
Association between Mediterranean dietary patterns and cancer risk.
Nutr. Rev., 67 (suppl.1): S126-S129. (2009)

Bertuccio P, Edefonti V, Bravi F, Ferraroni M, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Nutrient dietary patterns and gastric cancer risk in Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 18: 2882-2886 (2009)

Bravi F, Bosetti C, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee drinking and hepatocellular carcinoma: an update.
Hepatology, 50: 1317-1318 (2009).

Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Neoplasms.
In: "Oxford Textbook of Public Health", vol. 3, V edition "The Practice of Public Health", Detels R, Beaglehole R, Lansang MA, Gulliford M, New York: Oxford Univ. Press, Chapter 9.3, pp. 997-1020 (2009).

LA VECCHIA C, Bosetti C.
Oral contraceptives and neoplasms other than breast and female genital tract.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 18: 407-411 (2009).

Lipworth L, **LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C, McLaughlin JK.
Occupational exposure to rock wool and glass wool and risk of cancers of the lung and the head and neck: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
J. Occup. Environ. Med., 51: 1075-1087 (2009).

Serra-Majem L, Frost-Andersen L, Henriquez-Sanchez P, Doreste-Alonso J, Sanchez-Villegas A, Ortiz-Andrelluchi A, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Evaluating the quality of dietary intake validation studies.
Br J Nutr, 102: S3-S9 (2009)

Bosetti C, Bravi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Oral contraceptives and colorectal cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
Human Repr. Update, 15: 489-498 (2009).

Crispo A, Montella M, Barba M, Schittulli F, De Marco M R, Grimaldi M, Quaranta M, Serravezza G, Savastano C, Botti G, **LA VECCHIA** C, D'Aiuto G

Association between mode of breast cancer detection and diagnosis delay
Breast, 18: 382-386 (2009)

Pelucchi C, Bosetti C, Rossi M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Selected aspects of Mediterranean diet and cancer risk.
Nutr. Cancer, 61: 756-766 (2009).

Chuang S-C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Boffetta P.

Liver cancer: descriptive epidemiology and risk factors other than HBV and HCV infection.
Cancer Letters, 286: 9-14 (2009).

Pelucchi C, Negri E, Gallus S, Boffetta P, Tramacere I, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Long-term particulate matter exposure and mortality: a review of European epidemiological studies.
BMC Publ. Health, 9:453 (2009).

ESHRE Capri Workshop Group (**LA VECCHIA** C)

Female contraception over 40.

Hum Reprod Update. 15:599-612 (2009)

Levi F., Randimbison L., Te VC, Maspoli Conconi M., **LA VECCHIA** C.

RE: Risk of prostate, breast and colorectal cancer after skin cancer diagnosis.
Int. J. Cancer, 123: 2899-2901 (2009).

Levi F, Randimbison L, Te VC, Maspoli Conconi M, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Re: Risk of prostate, breast, and colorectal cancer after skin cancer diagnosis.
Int. J. Cancer, 124: 1743-1744 (2009).

Bosetti C, Levi F, Boffetta P, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.

Re: Misleading figures on trends in mortality from hepatocellular carcinoma in Europe.
Hepatology, 49: 336 (2009).

Num. Reg.: NO:

2008

- Rossi M, Negri E, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Giacosa A, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Mediterranean diet in relation to body mass index and waist-to-hip ratio.
Publ. Health Nutr., 11: 214-217 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10415
- Galeone C, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E, Bosetti C, Hu J.
Indoor air pollution from solid fuel use, chronic lung diseases and lung cancer in Harbin and Northeast China.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 17: 473-478 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10616
- Bosetti C, McLaughlin JK, Tarone RE, Pira E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Formaldehyde and cancer risk: a quantitative review through 2006.
Ann. Oncol., 19: 29-43 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10657
- Bosetti C, Gallus S, Peto R, Negri E, Talamini R, Tavani A, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Tobacco smoking, smoking cessation, and cumulative risk of upper aerodigestive tract cancers.
Am. J. Epidemiol., 167: 468-473 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10658
- Gallus S, Tramacere I, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Attitudes and perceptions towards increasing of cigarette price: A population-based survey in Italy.
Prev. Med., 47: 454-455 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10820
- Pelucchi C, Naldi L, Di Landro A, **LA VECCHIA** A, on behalf of the Oncology Study Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Anthropometric measures, medical history and risk of basal cell carcinoma in an Italian case-control study.
Dermatology, 216: 271-276 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10841
- Naldi L, Chatenoud L, Belloni A, Peserico A, Balato N, Virgili AR, Bruni PL, Ingordo V, Lo Scocco G, Solaroli C, Schena D, Di Landro A, Pezzarossa E, Arcangeli F, Gianni C, Betti R, Carli P, Farris A, Barabino GF, **LA VECCHIA** C, Parazzini F.
Medical history, drug exposure and the risk of psoriasis. Evidence from an Italian case-control study.
Dermatology 216: 125-132, 2008. Num. Reg.: 10854
- Lucenteforte E, Talamini R, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Tavani A, Deandrea S, Pelucchi C, Gregg S, Zucchetto A, Barbone F, Parpinel M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E.
Macronutrients, fatty acids and cholesterol intake and endometrial cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 19: 168-172 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10869
- Bosetti C, Levi F, Boffetta P, Lucchini L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in mortality from hepatocellular carcinoma in Europe, 1980-2004.
Hepatology, 48: 137-145 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10916
- Garavello W, Foschi R, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA** C, Rossi M, Dal Maso L, Tavani A, Levi F, Barzan L, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S, Negri E.
Family history and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 122: 1827-1831 (2008) Num. Reg.: 10917
- Gallus S, Negri E, Boffetta P, McLaughlin JK, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C,
European studies on long-term exposure to ambient particulate matter and lung cancer.

Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 17: 191-194 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10918

LA VECCHIA C, Zhang ZF, Altieri A.
Alcohol and laryngeal cancer: an update.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 17: 116-124 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10919

Levi F, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
High constant incidence rates of second primary neoplasms.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 17: 385-388 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10922

Bagnardi V, Zatonski W, Scotti L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G:
Does drinking pattern modify the effect of alcohol on the risk of coronary heart disease?
Evidence from a meta-analysis.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health, 62: 615-619 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10923

Pelucchi C., Galeone C., Montella M., Polesel J., Crispo A., Talamini R., Negri E.,
Ramazzotti V., Grimaldi M., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C**.
Alcohol consumption and renal cell cancer risk in two Italian case-control studies.
Ann. Oncol., 19: 1003-1008 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10924

Randi G, Ferraroni M, Talamini R, Garavello W, Deandrea S, Decarli A, Franceschi S,
LA VECCHIA C.
Glycemic index, glycemic load and thyroid cancer risk.
Ann. Oncol., 19: 380-383 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10926

Pelucchi C, Gallus S, Garavello W, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Alcohol and tobacco use, and cancer risk for upper aerodigestive tract and liver.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 17: 340-344 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10976

Bravi F, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Montella M, Greggi S, Pelucchi C,
Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Food groups and endometrial cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol, 200: 293.e1-293.7 (2009). Num. Reg.: 10977

Bosetti C, Levi F, Ferlay J, Garavello W, Lucchini F, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Trends in oesophageal cancer incidence and mortality in Europe.
Int. J. Cancer, 122: 1118-1129 (2008) Num. Reg.: 10978

Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Parpinel M, Negri E, Talamini R, Giudice A,
Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary intake of carotenoids and retinol and endometrial cancer risk in an Italian
case-control study.
Cancer Causes Control., 19: 1209-1215 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10981

Smedby KE, Vajdic CM, Falster M, Engels EA, Martinez-Maza O, Turner J,
Hjalgrim H, Vineis P, Seniori Costantini A, Bracci PM, Holly EA, Willett E, Spinelli JJ,
LA VECCHIA C, Zheng T, Becker N, De Sanjosé S, Chiu BC-H, Dal Maso L, Cocco P,
Maynadié M, Foretova L, Staines A, Brennan P, Davis S, Severson R, Cerhan JR,
Breen EC, Birmann B, Grulich AE, Cozen W.
Autoimmune disorders and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma subtypes: a pooled analysis within the
InterLymph Consortium.
Blood, 111: 4029-4038 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10991

Garavello W., Giordano L., Bosetti C., Talamini R., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C**.
Diet diversity and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer risk.

- Eur. J. Nutrition, 47: 280-284 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10994
- Hu J, **LA VECCHIA** C, DesMeules M, Negri E, Mery L, and the Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group.
Meat and fish consumption and cancer in Canada.
Nutr. Cancer, 60: 313-324 (2008). Num. Reg.: 10999
- Bidoli E, Talamini R, Zucchetto A, Polesel J, Bosetti C, Negri E, Maruzzi D, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Macronutrients, fatty acids, cholesterol and renal cell cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer, 122: 2586-2589 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11027
- Willett EV, Morton LM, Hartge P, Becker N, Bernstein L, Boffetta P, Bracci P, Cerhan J, Chiu BCH, Cocco PL, Dal Maso L, Davis S, De Sanjose S, Smedby KE, Ennas MG, Foretova L, Holly EA, **LA VECCHIA** C, Matsuo K, Maynadie M, Melbye M, **Negri** E, Nieters A, Severson R, Slager SL, Spinelli JJ, Staines A, Talamini R, Vornanen M, Weisenburger DD, Roman E for the Interlymph Consortium.
Non-Hodgkin lymphoma and obesity: a pooled analysis from the InterLymph consortium.
Int. J. Cancer, 122: 2062-2070 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11030
- Iacobelli N, Gallus S, Petridou E, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, Pacifici R, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E.
Smoking behaviors and perceived risk of injuries in Italy, 2007.
Prev. Med., 47: 123-126 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11090
- Petridou ET, Pourtsidis A, Dessypris N, Katsiardanis K, Baka M, Moschovi M, Polychronopoulou S, Kolioukas D, Sidi V, Athanasiadou-Piperopoulou F, Kalmanti M, Belechri M, **LA VECCHIA** C, Curado MP, Skalkidis I.
Childhood leukaemias and lymphomas in Greece (1996-2006): a nationwide registration study.
Arch. Dis. Childhood., 93: 1027-1032 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11101
- Polesel J, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA** C, Levi F, Barzan L, Serraino D, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L.
Tobacco smoking and the risk of upper aero-digestive tract cancers: A re-analysis of case-control studies using spline models.
Int. J. Cancer, 122: 2398-2402 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11105
- Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in the European Union, 1970-2003, with a jointpoint analysis.
Ann. Oncol., 19: 631-640 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11106
- Lagiou P, Rossi M, Lagiou A, Tzonou A, **LA VECCHIA** C., Trichopoulos D.
Flavonoid intake and liver cancer: a case-control study in Greece.
Cancer Causes Control, 19: 813-818 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11110
- Lucenteforte E, Scita V, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Food groups and alcoholic beverages and the risk of stomach cancer: a case-control study in Italy.
Nutr. Cancer, 60: 577-584 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11144
- Ferketich AK, Gallus S, Colombo P, Fossati R, Apolone G, Zuccaro P, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Physician-delivered advice to quit smoking among Italian smokers
Am. J. Prev. Med., 35: 60-63 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11145
- Gnagnarella P, Gandini S, **LA VECCHIA** C, Maisonneuve P.
Glycemic index, glycemic load and cancer risk: a meta-analysis.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 87: 1793-801 (2008) Num. Reg.: 11160

- Edefonti V, Decarli A, **LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C, Randi G, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Ferraroni M.
Nutrient dietary patterns and the risk of breast and ovarian cancers.
Int. J. Cancer, 122: 609-613 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11166
- Levi F, Ferlay J, Galeone C, Lucchini F, Negri E, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA** C.
The changing pattern of kidney cancer incidence and mortality in Europe.
BJU Int., 101: 949-958 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11167
- Corrao G, Zambon A, Conti V, Nicotra F, **LA VECCHIA** C, Fornari C, Cesana G, Contiero P, Tagliabue G, Nappi RE, Merlino L.
Menopause hormone replacement therapy and cancer risk: an Italian record linkage investigation.
Ann. Oncol., 19: 150-155 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11212
- Deandrea S, Talamini R, Foschi R, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Falcini F, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S, Negri E.
Alcohol and breast cancer risk defined by estrogen and progesterone receptor status: A case-control study.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 17: 2025-2028 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11213
- Foschi R, Lucenteforte E, Bosetti C, Bertuccio P, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E.
Family history of cancer and stomach cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer, 123: 1429-1432 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11214
- Pelucchi C, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee and alcohol consumption and bladder cancer.
Scand. J. Urol. Nephrol., 42 (Suppl. 218): 37-44 Num. Reg.: 11215
- Ferketich AK, Gallus S, Iacobelli N, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA** C
Smoking in Italy 2007, with a focus on the young.
Tumori, 94: 793-797 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11219
- Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Collaborative Group on Epidemiological Studies of Ovarian Cancer.
Ovarian cancer and oral contraceptives: collaborative reanalysis of data from 45 epidemiological studies including 23 257 women with ovarian cancer and 87 303 controls.
Lancet 371: 3003-314 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11220
- Rossi M, Negri E, Lagiou P, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Flavonoids and ovarian cancer risk: A case-control study in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 123: 895-898 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11221
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee and liver cancer prevention: is it a fact or just a potential?
Hepatology, 48: 7-9 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11265
DOI: 10.1002/hep.22309
- Boffetta P, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA** C, Tarone RE, Lipworth L, Blot WJ
False-positive results in cancer epidemiology: a plea for epistemological modesty.
JNCI, 100: 988-995 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11282
- Bosetti C, Levi F, Ferlay J, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Incidence and mortality from non-Hodgkin lymphoma in Europe: the end of an epidemic?
Int. J. Cancer, 123: 1917-1923 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11294
- Malvezzi M, Bosetti C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Decarli A.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1970-2002.

- Tumori, 94: 640-657 (2008). *Erratum in: Tumori. 2008 Nov-Dec;94(6):899.* Num. Reg.: 11295
- Poli A, Marangoni F, Paoletti R, Mannarino E, Lupattelli G, Notarbartolo A, Aureli P, Bernini F, Cicero A, Gaddi A, Catapano A, Cricelli C, Gattone M, Marrocco W, Porrini M, Stella R, Vanotti A, Volpe M, Volpe R, Cannella C, Pinto a, del Toma E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Tavani A, Manzato E, Riccardi G, Sirtori C, Zambon A.
Non-pharmacological control of plasma cholesterol levels.
Nutr. Metab. & Cardiovasc. Dis. 18: S1-S16 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11296
- Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Negri E, Polesel J, Ramazzotti V, Montella M, Canzonieri V, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S.
Reproductive, menstrual, and other hormone-related factors and risk of renal cell cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 123: 2213-2216 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11322
- Ju J, **LA VECCHIA** C, DesMeules M, Negri E, L. Mery and the Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group.,
Nutrient and fiber intake and risk of renal cell carcinoma.
Int. J. Cancer, 60: 720-728 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11323
- Lucenteforte E, Garavello W, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Zambon P, Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diet diversity and the risk of squamous cell esophageal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 123: 2397-2400 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11332
- Crispo A, D' Aiuto G, De Marco MR, Rinaldo M, Grimaldi M, Capasso I, Amore A, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Montella M.
Gail model risk factors: impact of adding an extended family history for breast cancer.
Breast J., 14: 221-227 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11382
- Boffetta P, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Reply: "Environment" in cancer causation and aetiological fraction: limitations and ambiguities.
(by Boffetta, P et al. (2007) Carcinogenesis, 28, 913-915).
Carcinogenesis, 29: 1850 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11386
- Bravi F, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Tavani A.
Coffee drinking and endometrial cancer risk: a meta-analysis of observational studies.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 200: 130-134 (2009). Num. Reg.: 11421
- Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Talamini R, Serraino D, Stocco CF, Vercelli M, Falcini F, Franceschi S, for Prospective Analysis of Case-control studies on Environmental factors and health (PACE) study group, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E, Gallus S, Galeone C, Pelucchi C,
Effect of obesity and other lifestyle factors on mortality in women with breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 123: 2188-2194 (2008) Num. Reg.: 11480
- Boers D, van Amelsvoort L, Colosio C, Corsini E, Fustinoni S, Campo L, **Bosetti C**, **LA VECCHIA** C, Vergieva T, Tarkowski M, Liesivuori J, Steerenberg P, van Loveren H.
Asthmatic symptoms after exposure to ethylenebisdithiocarbamates and other pesticides in the Europit field studies.
Human Exp. Toxicol., 27: 721-727 (2008). Num. Reg.: 11548

2007

LA VECCHIA C.

Hormone replacement therapy in menopause and breast, colorectal and lung cancer: an update
In: Treatment of the Postmenopausal Woman: Basic and Clinical Aspects, ed 3, Lobo R.A. ed.
Academic Press, 2007, pp. 599-608 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10272

Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Is there a link between diet and esophageal cancer?
Nature Clin. Practice Gastroenterol. & Hepatol., 4: 2-3 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10277

Dal Maso L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Augustin LSA, Mantzoros CS, Kendall CWC, Franceschi S.

Relationship between a wide range of alcohol consumptions, components of the
insulin-like growth factor system and adiponectin.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 61: 221-225 (2007). **ABS (= al 10277)** Num. Reg.: 10289

Galeone C, Talamini R, Levi F, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Giacosa A, Montella M,
Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Fried foods, olive oil and colorectal cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 38-39 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10318

Randi R, Pelucchi C, Gallus S, Parpinel M, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Augustin LSA,
Giacosa A, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Lipid, protein and carbohydrate intake in relation to body mass index: an Italian study.
Publ. Health Nutr., 10: 306-310 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10321

LA VECCHIA C., Bosetti C.

Diet and cancer risk in Mediterranean countries.
Hungarian Med. J., 1: 13-23 (2007) Num. Reg.: 10356

Colosio C, Fustinoni S, Corsini E, Bosetti C, Birindelli S, Boers D, Campo L, **LA VECCHIA C.**,
Liesivuori J, Pennanen S, Pennanen S, Vergieva T, van Amelsvoort L.G.P.M., Steerenberg P,
Swaen GMH, Zaikov C, van Loveren H.

Changes in serum markers indicative of health effects in vineyard workers following exposure to the
fungicide mancozeb: an Italian study.
Biomarkers, 12: 574-588 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10359

Bravi F, Bosetti C, Negri E, Lagiou P, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Family history of cancer provided by hospital controls is satisfactorily reliable.
J. Clin. Epidemiol., 60: 171-175 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10370

Chiaffarino F, Parazzini F, Bosetti C, Franceschi S., Talamini R, Canzonieri V, Montella M,
Ramazzotti C, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Risk factors for ovarian cancer histotypes.
Eur. J. Cancer., 43: 1208-1213 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10385

Scotti L, Tavani A, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M,
Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**

Diabetes and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: a case-control study.
Tumori, 93: 1-3 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10398

Galeone C, Negri E, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Bosetti C, Hu J.

Dietary intake of fruit and vegetable and lung cancer risk: a case-control
study in Harbin, northeast China.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 388-392 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10442

- Bosetti C, Boffetta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Occupational exposures to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, and respiratory and urinary tract cancers: a quantitative review to 2005.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 431-446 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10458
- Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Montella M, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Lifetime ovulatory cycles and ovarian cancer risk in 2 Italian case-control studies.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 196: 83.e1-83.e7 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10466
- LA VECCHIA C**, Tavani A.
Coffee and cancer risk: an update.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 16: 385-389 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10524
- LA VECCHIA C**., Negri E., International Collaboration of Epidemiological Studies of Cervical Cancer.
Cervical cancer and hormonal contraceptives: collaborative reanalysis of individual data on 16573 women with cervical cancer and 35509 women without cervical cancer from 24 epidemiological studies.
Lancet, 370: 1609-1621 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10532
- Montella M, Polesel J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Dal Maso L, Crispo A, Crovatto M, Casarin P, Izzo G, Tommasi LG, Talamini R, Franceschi S.
Coffee and tea consumption and risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 1555-1559 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10534
- Gallus S, Scotti L, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Montella M, Giacosa A, Dal Maso L, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Artificial sweeteners and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 40-44 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10544
- Bertuccio P, Tavani A, Gallus S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and risk of non-fatal acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Eur. J. Obst. Gynecol. Repr. Biol., 134: 67-72 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10549
- Pira E, Pelucchi C, Piolatto PG, Negri E, Discalzi G, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Role of first and subsequent asbestos exposures on mesothelioma and lung cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 97: 1300-1304 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10593
- Polesel J, Dal Maso L, **LA VECCHIA C**, Montella M, Spina M, Crispo A, Talamini R, Franceschi S.
Dietary folate, alcohol consumption, and risk of non-Hodgkin Lymphoma.
Nutr. Cancer, 57: 146-150 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10615
- Talamini R, Polesel J, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Crispo A, Tommasi LG, Izzo F, Crovatto M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S.
Food groups and risk of hepatocellular carcinoma: A multicenter case-control study in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 119: 2916-2921 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10617
- Gallus S., Foschi R, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Tavani A, Dal Maso L, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary zinc and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy.
Eur. Urol., 52: 1052-1057 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10618
- Tavani A, Zucchetto A, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**

- Lifetime physical activity and the risk of renal cell cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 1977-1980 (2007) Num. Reg.: 10622
- Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary acrylamide and renal cell cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 1376-1377 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10628
- Gallus S, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, Apolone G, Pacifici R, Garattini S, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Smoking in Italy 2005-2006: Effects of a comprehensive national tobacco regulation.
Prev. Med., 45: 198-2001 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10631
- Gallus S, Naldi L, Carli P, **LA VECCHIA C**, and the Italian
Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Nevus count on specific anatomic sites as a predictor of total body count:
a survey of 3,406 children from Italy.
Am. J. Epidemiol., 166: 472-478 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10632
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Maspoli M, Te VC, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Second neoplasms after oesophageal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 121, 694-697 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10633
- Bosetti C, Levi F, Lucchini F, Zatonski WA, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Worldwide mortality from cirrhosis: An update to 2002.
J. Hepatol., 46: 827-839 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10634
- Fossati R, Apolone G, Negri E, Compagnoni A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Mangano S, Clivio L,
Garattini S for the General Practice Tobacco Cessation Investigators Group.
A double-blind, placebo controlled, randomized trial of bupropion for smoking
cessation in primary care.
Arch. Intern. Med., 167: 1791-1797 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10636
- Rossi M, Garavello W, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S, Lagiou P, Zambon P,
Dal Maso L, Bosetti C, Negri E.
Flavonoids and risk of squamous cell esophageal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 1560-1564, (2007). Num. Reg.: 10642
- Bertuccio P, Malvezzi M, Chatenoud L, Bosetti C, Negri E, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Testicular cancer mortality in the Americas (1980-2003).
Cancer, 109: 776-779 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10647
- Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Negri E, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Ramazzotti V,
Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Onion and garlic intake and the odds of benign prostatic hyperplasia.
Urology, 70: 672-676 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10656
- Zucchetto A, Dal Maso L, Tavani A, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Talamini R,
Canzonieri V, Garbeglio A, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
History of treated hypertension and diabetes mellitus and risk of renal cell cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 596-600 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10675
- Wang SS, Slager SL, Brennan P, Holly EA, De Sanjose S, Bernstein L, Boffetta P, Cerhan JR,
Maynadie M, Spinelli JJ, Chiu BCH, Cocco PL, Mensah F, Zhang Y, Nieters A, Dal Maso L,
Bracci PM, Seniori Costantini A, Vineis P, Severson RK, Roman E, Cozen W, Weisenburger D,
Davis S, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Foretova L, Becker N, Staines A, Vornanen M, Zheng T, Hartge P.
Family history of hematopoietic malignancies an risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma (NHL):
a pooled analysis of 10 211 cases and 11 956 controls from the International Lymphoma

- Epidemiology Consortium. (InterLymph).
Blood, 109: 3479-3488 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10677
- Bosetti C, Rossi M, McLaughlin JK, Negri E, Talamini R, Laggiou P, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Flavonoids and the risk of renal cell carcinoma.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 16: 98-11 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10736
- Garavello W, Rossi M, McLaughlin JK, Bosetti C, Negri E, Laggiou P, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Parpinel M, Dal Maso L, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Flavonoids and laryngeal cancer risk in Italy.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 1104-1109 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10738
- Bravi F., Bosetti C., Tavani A., Bagnardi V., Gallus S., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Coffee drinking and hepatocellular carcinoma risk: a meta-analysis.
Hepatology, 46: 430-435 (2007) Num. Reg.: 10746
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol and liver cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 16: 495-497 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10747
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Continuing declines in cancer mortality in the European Union.
Ann. Oncol., 18: 593-595 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10748
- Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Tavani A, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Talamini R, Canzonieri V, Garbeglio A, Negri E, Tonini A, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Renal cell cancer and body size at different ages: an Italian multicenter case-control study.
Am. J. Epidemiol., 166: 582-591 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10783
- Hashibe M, Brennan P, Benhamou S, Castellsague X, Chen C, Curado MP, Dal Maso L, Daudt AW, Fabianova E, Wunsch-Filho V, Franceschi S, Hayes RB, Herrero R, Koifman S, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lazarus P, Levi F, Mates D, Matos E, Menezes A, Muscat J, Eluf-Neto J, Olshan AF, Rudnai P, Schwartz SM, Smith E, Sturgis EM, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Talamini R, Wei Q, Winn DM, Zaridze D, Witold Zatonski W, Zhang ZF, Berthiller J, Boffetta P.
Alcohol drinking in never users of tobacco, cigarette smoking in never drinkers, and the risk of head and neck cancer: pooled analysis in the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology Consortium (Inhance).
JNCI, 99: 777-789 (2007) Num. Reg.: 10816
- Gallus S., Foschi R., Talamini R., Altieri A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Montella M., Dal Maso L., Ramazzotti V., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for prostate cancer in men aged less than 60 years. A case-control study from Italy.
Urology, 70: 1121-1126 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10817
- Randi G, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Talamini R, Galeone C, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Family history of urogenital cancers in patients with bladder, renal cell and prostate cancers.
Int. J. Cancer, 121: 2748-2752 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10839
- Levi F, Bosetti C, Fernandez E, Hill C, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in lung cancer in young European women: the rising epidemic in France and Spain.
Int. J. Cancer, 121: 462-465 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10842
- Naldi L, Chatenoud L, Bertuccio P, Zinetti C, Di Landro A, Scotti L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, and the Oncology Cooperative Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Improving sun protection behavior among children: results of a cluster-randomized trial in Italian

- elementary schools. The "SoleSi SoleNo-GISED" project.
J. Invest. Dermatol., 127: 1871-1877 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10852
- Randi G, Scotti L, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Franceschi S, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Pipe smoking and cancers of the upper digestive tract.
Int. J. Cancer, 121: 2049-2051 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10855
- Rossi M., Garavello W., Talamini R., Negri E., Bosetti C., Dal Maso L., Lagiou P.,
Tavani A., Polesel J., Barzan L., Ramazzotti V., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Flavonoids and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer: a case-control study from Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 16: 1621-1625 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10867
- Polesel J., Talamini R., Montella M., Dal Maso L., Crovatto M., Parpinel M., Izzo F.,
Tommasi LG, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Nutrients intake and the risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 43: 2381-2387 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10870
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Fabbri L.M.
RE: Prevention of death in COPD.
N Engl J Med. 2007 May 24;356(21):2211-2. Num. Reg.: 10892
- Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Negri E, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Zucchetto A,
Dal Maso L, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Fibre intake and renal cell carcinoma: a case-control study from Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 121: 1869-1862 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10905
- Boffetta P, McLaughlin JK, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Autier P, Boyle P.
"Environment" in cancer causation and aetiological fraction: limitations and ambiguities.
Carcinogenesis, 28:913-5 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10925
- Gallus S, Scotti L, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Re: Alcohol consumption and ovarian cancer risk in a population-based case-control study
by Peterson *et al.*
Int. J. Cancer, 121: 2578-2579 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10928
- Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reply to L.C. Costello, R.B. Franklin's Letter to the Editor re: Gallus S., Foschi R.,
Negri E., et al. Dietary zinc and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy.
Eur. Urol., 52: 1263-1264 (2007) Num. Reg.: 10933
- Deandrea S, Bertuccio P, Chatenoud L, Franceschi S, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reply to "Alcohol consumption and risk of Hodgkin's lymphoma and multiple myeloma:
a multicentre case-control study" by Gorini et al,
Ann. Oncol., 18: 1119-1121 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10938
- Ferlay J, Randi G, Bosetti C, Levi F, Negri E, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Declining mortality from bladder cancer in Europe.
BJU Int., 101: 11-19 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10979
- Levi F, Te VC, Maspoli M, Randimbison L, Bulliard JL, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in breast cancer incidence among women under the age of forty.
Br. J. Cancer, 97: 1013-1014 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10997
- Corrao G, Zambon A, Nicotra F, Fornari C, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Mezzanzanica M, Nappi RE,
Merlino L, Cesana G.

- Persistence with oral and transdermal hormone replacement therapy and hospitalisation for cardiovascular outcomes.
Maturitas, 57:315-324 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10998
- Lucenteforte E, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Montella M, Zucchetto A, Pelucchi C, Franceschi S, Negri E, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Diabetes and endometrial cancer: effect modification by body weight, physical activity and hypertension.
Br. J. Cancer, 97: 995-998 (2007). Num. Reg.: 11001
- Bravi F, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Re: Coffee and hepatocellular carcinoma: cause or confounding?
Hepatology, 28: 46:2047 (2007). Num. Reg.: 11025
- Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiologie et tendances du cancer en Suisse.
Bull. Cancer, 94: 775-780 (2007). Num. Reg.: 11085
- Boccardi D, Menni S, Ferraroni M, Stival G, Bernardo L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Birthmarks and transient skin lesions in newborns and their relationship to maternal factors: a preliminary report from Northern Italy.
Dermatology, 215: 53-58 (2007). Num. Reg.: 11104

2006

- Tavani A., Gallus S., Bosetti C., Parpinel M., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary iron intake and risk of non-fatal acute myocardial infarction.
Publ. Health Nutr., 9: 480-484 (2006). Num. Reg.: 8731
- Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Franceschi S, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Aspirin and the risk of prostate cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 43-45 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9667
- Gallus S, Naldi L, Martin L, Martinelli M, **LA VECCHIA C.**, on behalf of the
Oncology Study Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Anthropometric measures and risk of cutaneous malignant melanoma: a case-control study from Italy.
Melanoma Res., 16: 83-87 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9771
- Gallus S, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Negri E, Montella M, Franceschi S, Giacosa A,
LA VECCHIA C.
Pizza consumption and the risk of breast, ovarian and prostate cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 74-76 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9782
- Garavello W, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Dal Maso L, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Type of alcoholic beverages and the risk of laryngeal cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 69-73 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9790
- Gallus S, Fernandez E, Pacifici R, Colombo P, Zuccaro P, Bosetti C, Apolone G,
LA VECCHIA C.
Channels of cigarette distribution, price and tobacco consumption in Italy.
Prev. Med., 42: 132-134 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9846
- Tavani A, Giordano L, Gallus S, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Giacosa A, Montella M,
LA VECCHIA C.
Consumption of sweet foods and breast cancer risk in Italy.
Ann. Oncol., 17 341-345 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9907
- Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Levi F, Negri E, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Bosetti C,
Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary acrylamide and human cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 467-471 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9958
- Gallus S, Pacifici R, Colombo P, Scarpino V, Zuccaro P, Bosetti C, Fernandez E,
Apolone G, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Prevalence of smoking and attitude towards smoking regulation in Italy, 2004.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 77-81 (2006). Num. Reg.: 9983
- Randi G, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Gallbladder cancer worldwide: Geographical distribution and risk factors.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 1591-1602 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10036
- Rodriguez T, Malvezzi M, Chatenoud L, Bosetti C, Levi F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in mortality from coronary heart and cerebrovascular diseases in the
Americas, 1970-2000.
Heart, 92: 453-460 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10050
- Negri E, Bertuccio P, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Montella M, Giacosa A, Pelucchi C,
LA VECCHIA C.

- A history of cancer in the husband does not increase the risk of breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 3177-3179 (2006) Num. Reg.: 10082
- Gallus S, Schiaffino A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Townsend J, Fernandez E.
Price and cigarette consumption in Europe.
Tobacco Control, 15: 114-119 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10091
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Hormone replacement therapy in menopause and lung cancer: an update.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 189-190 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10130
- Levi F, Moeckli R, Randimbison L, Te V-C, Maspoli M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Skin cancer in survivors of childhood and adolescent cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer., 42: 656-659 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10144
- Gallus S, Colombo P, Scarpino V, Zuccaro P, Negri E, Apolone G, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Overweight and obesity in Italian adults 2004, and an overview of trends since 1983.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 60: 1174-1179 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10145
- Tavani A, Spertini L, Bosetti C, Parpinel M, Gnagnarella P, Bravi F, Peterson J,
Dwyer J, Lagiou P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Intake of specific flavonoids and risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Public Health Nutr., 9: 369-374 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10146
- Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Levi F, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Folate intake and squamous-cell carcinoma of the oesophagus in Italian and Swiss men.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 521-525 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10148
- Gallus S, Bravi F, Talamini R, Negri E, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S,
Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Milk, dairy products and cancer risk (Italy).
Cancer Causes Control, 17: 429-437 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10151
- Bravi F, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Ramazzotti V,
Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Food groups and the risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia.
Urology, 67: 73-79 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10163
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Oral contraceptives and ovarian cancer : an update, 1998-2004.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 117-124 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10171
- Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Genital and urinary tract diseases and prostate cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 254-257 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10174
- Tavani A, Bosetti C, Franceschi C, Talamini R, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Occupational exposure to ultraviolet radiation and risk of non-Hodgkin Lymphoma.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 453-457 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10175
- Kreimer AR, Randi G, Herrero R, Castellsagué X, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S,
For the IARC Multicenter Oral Cancer Study Group.
Diet and body mass, and oral and oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinomas:
Analysis from the IARC multinational case-control study.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 2293-2297 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10188
- Talamini R, Polesel J, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Crovatto M, Crispo A, Spina M,

- Canzonieri V, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S.
Food groups and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: A multicenter, case-control study in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 2871-2876 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10191
- Maule M, Merletti F, Mirabelli D, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Spatial variation of mortality for common and rare cancers in Piedmont, Italy, from 1980 to 2000: a Bayesian approach.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 108-116 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10192
- Negri E, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Risk of prostate cancer in men who are childless.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 786-787 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10201
- Bulliard J-L, **LA VECCHIA** C, Levi F.
Diverging trends in breast cancer mortality within Switzerland.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 57-59 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10259
- Bosetti C, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Aspirin and cancer risk: an update quantitative review to 2005.
Cancer Causes Control, 17: 871-888 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10262
- Polesel J, Talamini R, Montella M, Parpinel M, Dal Maso L, Crispo A, Crovatto A, Spina M, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S.
Linoleic acid, vitam D and other nutrient intakes in the risk of non-Hodgkin Lymphoma: an Italian case-control study.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 713-718 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10265
- Naldi L, Chatenoud L, Piccitto R, Colombo P, Benedetti Placchesi E, **LA VECCHIA** C, for the Prevalence of Actinic Keratoses Italian Study (PraKtis) Group.
Prevalence of actinic keratoses, and associated factors in a representative sample of the Italian adult population. Results form the Prevalence of Actinic Keratoses Italian Study, 2003-2004.
Arch. Dermatol., 142: 722-726 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10269
- Tavani A, Longoni E, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Polesel J, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C
Intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of surgically treated benign prostatic hyperplasia: a case-control study from Italy.
Eur. Urol., 50: 549-554 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10274
- Bravi F, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Macronutrients, fatty acids, cholesterol, and risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia.
Urology, 67: 1205-1211 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10275
- Gallus S, Zuccaro P, Colombo P, Apolone G, Pacifici R, Garattini S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Effects of new smoking regulations in Italy.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 346-347 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10279
- Zatonski W, Mikucka M, **LA VECCHIA** C, Boyle P.
Infant mortality in Central Europe: effects of transition.
Gac. Sanit., 20: 63-66 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10286
- Negri E, Talamini R, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Crispo A, Spina M, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S.
Family history of hemolymphopoietic and other cancers and risk of

- non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 15: 245-250 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10288
- Apolone G, **LA VECCHIA C**, Garattini S.
Targeted kinase inhibitors in lung cancer: From EGFR to patients.
Eur. J. Cancer, 42: 124-125 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10290
- Tavani A., Gallus S, Negri E, Parpinel M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary intake of carotenoids and retinol and the risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Free Radical Res., 40: 659-664 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10292
- Bosetti C, Garavello W, Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Trends in laryngeal cancer mortality in Europe.
Int. J. Cancer, 119: 673-681 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10295
- Franceschi S, Montella M, Polesel J, **LA VECCHIA C**, Crispo A, Dal Maso L, Casarin P,
Izzo F, Tommasi LG, Chemin I, Trépo C, Crovatto M, Talamini R.
Hepatitis viruses, alcohol and tobacco in the etiology of hepatocellular carcinoma in Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 15: 683-689 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10312
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Estrogen-progestogen replacement therapy and ovarian cancer: an update.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 490-492 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10313
- Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Tavani A, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Polesel J, Bravi F,
Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**, Franceschi S.
Lifetime occupational and recreational physical activity and risk of benign
prostatic hyperplasia.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 2632-2635 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10319
- Pelucchi C, Bosetti C, Negri E, Malvezzi M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Mechanisms of disease: the epidemiology of bladder cancer.
Nature Clin. Pract. Urol., 3: 327-340 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10322
- Negri E., Randi G, **LA VECCHIA C**. International Collaboration of Epidemiological
Studies of Cervical Cancer.
Cervical carcinoma and reproductive factors: Collaborative reanalysis of individual
data on 16,563 women with cervical cancer and 33,542 women without cervical cancer
from 25 epidemiological studies.
Int. J. Cancer, 119: 1108-1124 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10360
- Pelucchi C, Pira E, Piolatto G, Coggiola M, Carta P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Occupational silica exposure and lung cancer risk: a review of epidemiological
studies, 1996-2005.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 1039-1050 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10371
- Bosetti C, Negri E, Gallus S, Dal Maso L, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Anthropometric and multiple myeloma.
Epidemiology, 17: 340-341 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10372
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Both active and passive smoking were associated with an increased risk
of cervical neoplasia.
Evidence-Based Obstet. Gynecol., 8: 56-57 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10397
- Boffetta P, Hashibe M, **LA VECCHIA C**, Zatonski W, Rehm J.
The burden cancer attributable to alcohol drinking.

- Int. J. Cancer, 119: 884-887 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10416
- Bosetti C, Scotti L, Negri E, Talamini R, Levi F, Franceschi S, Montella M, Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Benign ovarian cysts and breast cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer, 119: 1679-1682 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10434
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A.
Female hormones and benign liver tumours.
Digest. Liver Dis., 38: 535-536 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10440
- Bravi F, Scotti L., Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Self-reported history of hypercholesterolaemia, and gallstones and the risk of prostate cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 1014-1017 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10443
- Levi F, Lucchini F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in cancer mortality in Switzerland, 1980-2001.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 15: 1-9 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10444
- Randi G, Naldi L, Gallus S, Di Landro A, **LA VECCHIA C.**, on behalf of the Oncology Study Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Number of nevi at a specific site and its relation to cutaneous malignant melanoma.
J. Invest. Dermatol., 126: 2106-2110 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10445
- Rossi M, Negri E, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Parpinel M, Gnagnarella P, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Montella M, Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Flavonoids and colorectal cancer in Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 15: 1555-1558 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10446
- Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**, International Collaboration of Cervical Cancer
Carcinoma of the cervix and tobacco smoking: collaborative reanalysis of individual data on 13,541 women with carcinoma of the cervix and 23,017 women without carcinoma of the cervix from 23 epidemiological studies.
Int. J. Cancer, 118: 1481-1495 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10447
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer risk after radiotherapy for breast cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 95: 390-392 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10464
- Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.** unimi, International Collaboration of Epidemiological Studies of Cervical Cancer.
Comparison of risk factors for invasive squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the cervix: collaborative reanalysis of individual data on 8,097 women with squamous cell carcinoma and 1,374 women with adenocarcinoma from 12 epidemiological studies.
Int. J. Cancer., 120: 885-891 (2006) Num. Reg.: 10465
- Levi F, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Effects of new smoking regulations.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 1335 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10467
- Gallus S, Talamini R, Fernandez E, Dal Maso L, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
RE: Carbonated soft drink consumption and risk of esophageal adenocarcinoma.
JNCI, 98: 645-646 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10468
- Naldi L, Randi G, Di Landro A, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Oncology Study Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Red hairs, number of naevi and risk of cutaneous malignant melanoma:

- Results from a case-control study in Italy.
Arch. Dermatol., 142: 935-936 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10469
- Bosetti C, Garavello W, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Effects of smoking cessation on the risk of laryngeal cancer:
An overview of published studies.
Oral. Oncol., 42: 866-872 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10475
- Levi F, Te V-C, Randimbison L, Maspoli M, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Second primary oral and pharyngeal cancers in subjects diagnosed with oral
and pharyngeal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 119: 2702-2704 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10497
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Maspoli M, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
High incidence of second basal cell skin cancers.
Int. J. Cancer, 119: 1505-1507 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10498
- Gallus S., Randi G., Negri E., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Tar yield and risk of acute myocardial infarction: pooled analysis from three
case-control studies.
Eur. J. Cardiovasc. Prev. Rehabil., 14: 299-303 (2007). Num. Reg.: 10502
- Bosetti C, Gallus S, Garavello W, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking cessation and the risk of oesophageal cancer: An overview of published studies.
Oral Oncol., 42: 957-964 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10505
- Naldi L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L.
Response to cigarette smoking, metabolic gene polymorphism, and psoriasis.
J. Invest. Dermatol., 126: 695 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10511
- Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Levi F, Negri E, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Onion and garlic use and human cancer.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 84: 1027-1032 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10514
- Pelucchi C, Di Landro A, Naldi L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, on behalf of the Oncology Study
Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
Risk factors for histological types and anatomic sites of cutaneous basal-cell carcinoma:
an Italian case-control study.
J. Investigative Dermatol., 127: 935-944 (2006) Num. Reg.: 10519
- Garavello W, Randi G, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Negri E, Barzan L, Franceschi S,
LA VECCHIA C.
Body size and laryngeal cancer risk.
Ann. Oncol., 17: 1459-1463 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10523
- Bosetti C., Bravi F., Talamini R., Parpinel M., Gnagnarella P., Negri E., Montella M.,
Lagiou P., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Flavonoids and prostate cancer risk: a study in Italy.
Nutr. Cancer, 56: 123-127 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10530
- Bravi F, Bosetti C, Scotti L, Talamini R, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Negri E, Franceschi S,
LA VECCHIA C.
Food groups and renal cell carcinoma: a case-control study from Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 681-685 (2006) Num. Reg.: 10547
- Pelucchi C, Gallus S, Garavello W, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer risk associated with alcohol and tobacco use: focus on upper aero-digestive tract and liver.

- Alcohol Res. Health, 29: 193-198 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10548
- Negri E, Foschi R, Talamini R, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Dal Maso L, Bosetti ,
Franceschi S, Zucchetto A, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Family history of cancer and the risk of renal cell cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomark. Prev., 15: 2441-2444 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10559
- Rossi M, Negri E, Foschi R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Relation between goiter and autoimmune thyroid disease, and gastric cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 951-952 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10630
- LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C.
Diet and cancer risk in Mediterranean countries: open issues.
Publ. Health Nutr., 9: 1077-1082 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10635
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., The ESHRE Capri Workshop Group.
Hormones and cardiovascular health in women.
Human Rep. Update, 12: 483-497 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10640
- Bosetti C, Scotti L, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Ramazzotti V,
Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Micronutrients and the risk of renal cell cancer: a case-control study from Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 120: 892-896 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10648
- Fernandez E, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Nutrition and cancer risk. an overview.
J. Br. Menop. Soc., 12: 139-142 (2006). Num. Reg.: 10649

2005

- Tavani A., Bertuzzi M, Gallus S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C**.
Hormone replacement therapy and risk of non-fatal acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
J. Clin. Epidemiol., 58: 747-750 (2005). Num. Reg.: 8675
- Rumi MG, De Filippi F, **LA VECCHIA C**, Donato MF, Gallus S, Del Ninno E, Colombo M.
Hepatitis C reactivation in patients with chronic infection with genotypes 1b and 2c:
A retrospective cohort study of 206 untreated patients.
Gut 54: 402-406 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9063
- Chatenoud L, Mosconi P, Malvezzi M, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Apolone G.
Impact of a major thermoelectrical plant on self perceived health status.
Prev. Med., 41: 328-333 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9124
- Gallus S, Pacifici R, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Garattini S, Apolone G, Zuccaro P.
Tobacco dependence in the general population in Italy.
Ann. Oncol., 16: 703-706 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9395
- Tavani A, Gallus S, Bertuzzi M, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Negri E, Franceschi S,
Ramazzotti V, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Diabetes mellitus and the risk of prostate cancer in Italy.
Eur. Urol., 47: 313-317 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9549
- Naldi L, Altieri A, Imberti GL, Giordano L, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**, on behalf
of the Oncology Study Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in
Dermatology (GISED).
Cutaneous malignant melanoma in women. Phenotypic characteristics, sun exposure,
and hormonal factors: a case-control study from Italy.
Ann. Epidemiol., 15: 545-550 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9690
- Pelucchi C, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Gastric and duodenal ulcer and risk of bladder cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 550-551 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9733
- Zucchetto A, Tavani A, Dal Maso L, Gallus S, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S,
Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
History of weight and obesity through life and risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia.
Int. J. Obesity, 29: 798-803 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9743
- Bray F, Loos AH, Tognazzo S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Ovarian cancer in Europe: cross-sectional trends in incidence and mortality
in 28 countries, 1953-2000.
Eur. J. Cancer, 113: 977-990 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9744
- Levi F, Pasche C, Lucchini F, Ghidoni R, Ferraroni M, **LA VECCHIA C**
Resveratrol and breast cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 14: 139-142 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9747
- Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Pelucchi C, Tavani A.
The risk of acute myocardial infarction after stopping drinking.
Prev. Med., 40: 725-728 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9786
- Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Chatenoud L, Negri E, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Trends in colorectal cancer mortality in Japan, 1970-2000.

- Int. J. Cancer, 113: 339-341 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9792
- Tavani A, Negri E, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Serraino D, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Hair dye use and risk of lymphoid neoplasms and soft tissue sarcomas.
Int. J. Cancer, 113: 629-631 (2005) Num. Reg.: 9796
- Naldi L, Altieri A, Imberti GL, Gallus S, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C** on behalf of the
Oncology Study Group of the Oncology of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic
Dermatology (GISED).
Sun exposure, phenotypic characteristics and cutaneous malignant melanoma. An analysis
according to different clinico-pathological variants and anatomical locations (Italy).
Cancer Causes Control, 16: 893-899 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9820
- Naldi L, Chatenoud L, Linder D, Belloni Fortina A, Peserico A, Virgili A R, Bruni P L,
Ingordo V, Lo Scocco G, Solaroli C, Schena D, Barba A, Di Landro A, Pezzarossa E,
Arcangeli F, Gianni C, Betti R, Carli P, Farris A, Barabino G F, **LA VECCHIA C**
Cigarette smoking, body mass index, and stressful life events as risk factors for psoriasis:
Results from an Italian case-control study
J. Invest. Dermatol., 125: 61-67 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9827
- Pierotti B, Altieri A, Talamini R, Montella M, Tavani A, Negri E, Franceschi S,
LA VECCHIA C.
Lifetime physical activity and prostate cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer, 114: 639-642 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9828
- Polesel J, Dal Maso L, Bagnardi V, Zucchetto A, Zambon A, Levi F,
LA VECCHIA C, Franceschi S.
Estimating dose-response relationship between ethanol and risk of cancer
using regression spline models.
Int. J. Cancer, 114: 836-841 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9843
- Chiapparino F, Parazzini F, Decarli A, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Montella L, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Hysterectomy with or without unilateral oophorectomy and risk of ovarian cancer.
Gynecol. Oncol., 97: 318-322 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9844
- Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, Parazzini F.
Risk of cervical cancer in woman with a family history of breast and female
genital tract neoplasms.
Int. J. Cancer, 117: 880-881 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9845
- Pira E, Pelucchi C, Buffoni L, Palmas A, Turbiglio M, Negri E, Piolatto PG, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cancer mortality in a cohort of asbestos textile workers.
Br. J. Cancer, 92: 580-586 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9847
- Negri E, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Montella M, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Franceschi S,
LA VECCHIA C.
Family history of cancer and the risk of prostate cancer and benign prostatic hyperplasia.
Int. J. Cancer, 114: 648-652 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9848
- Negri E, Colombo C, Giordano L, Groth N, Apolone G, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Influenza vaccine in healthy children: a meta-analysis.
Vaccine, 23: 2851-2861 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9896
- Altieri A, Garavello W, Bosetti C, Gallus C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Alcohol consumption and risk of laryngeal cancer.
Oral Oncol., 41: 956-965 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9899

- Fernandez E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Gonzalez JR, Lucchini F, Negri E, Levi F.
Converging patterns of colorectal cancer mortality in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer, 41: 430-437 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9901
- Morton LM, Hartge P, Holford TR, Holly EA, Chiu BCH, Vineis P, Stagnaro E,
Willett EV, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C, Hughes AM, Cozen W, Davis S, Severson RK,
Bernstein L, Mayne ST, Dee FR, Cerhan JR, Zheng T.
Cigarette smoking and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: a pooled analysis from the
International Lymphoma Epidemiology Consortium (interLymph).
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 925-933 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9902
- Chatenoud L, Gallus S, Altieri A, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Number of siblings and risk of Hodgkin's and other lymphoid neoplasms.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 552 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9903
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Invasive breast cancer following ductal and lobular carcinoma *in situ* of the breast.
Int. J. Cancer, 116: 820-823 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9905
- Bosetti C, Malvezzi M, Chatenoud L, Negri E, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in cancer mortality in the Americas, 1970-2000.
Ann. Oncol., 16: 489-511 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9906
- Gallus S, Talamini R, Giacosa A, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S,
Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Does an apple a day keep the oncologist away?
Ann. Oncol., 16: 1841-1844 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9917
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
High constant incidence rates of second cutaneous melanomas.
Int. J. Cancer, 117: 877-879 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9919
- Bidoli E, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Negri E, Maruzzi D, Montella M, Franceschi S,
LA VECCHIA C.
Macronutrients, fatty acids, cholesterol and prostate cancer risk.
Ann. Oncol., 16: 152-157 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9924
- Talamini R, Polesel J, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Crispo A, Spina M, Franceschi S,
Crovatto M, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Smoking and non-Hodgkin lymphoma: a case-control study in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 115: 606-610 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9953
- Garcia M, Fernandez E, Borrás JM, Nieto FJ, Schiaffino A, Peris M, Pérez G,
LA VECCHIA C for the Cornellà Health Interview Survey Study Follow-up (CHIS.FU)
Study Group. Cancer risk perceptions in an urban Mediterranean population.
Int. J. Cancer, 117: 132-136 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9960
- Levi F, Te V-C, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in incidence of various morphologies of malignant melanoma in Vaud and
Neuchâtel, Switzerland.
Melanoma Res., 15: 73-75 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9961
- Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Talamini R, Negri E, Parpinel M, Franceschi S,
Montella M, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Dietary folate and risk of prostate cancer in Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 944-948 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9975

- LA VECCHIA C**, Gallus S, Naldi L
Tobacco and skin disease.
Dermatology, 211: 81-83 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9982
- Bosetti C, Spertini L, Parpinel M, Gnagnarella P, Lagiou P, Negri E, Franceschi S, Montella M, Peterson J, Dwyer J, Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Flavonoids and breast cancer risk in Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 805-808 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9990
- Parazzini F, Colli E, Chatenoud L, Malvezzi M, Olivieri L, Montorsi F, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Clinical trials in urology: how many patients are required to achieve statistically significant results?
BJU Internat., 42: 717-722 (2005). Num. Reg.: 9991
- Tavani A, Bertuccio B, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Franceschi S, Montella M, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary intake of calcium, vitamin D, phosphorus and the risk of prostate cancer.
Eur. Urol., 48: 27-33 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10012
- Bosetti C, Pira E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Bladder cancer risk in painters: a review of the epidemiological evidence, 1989-2004.
Cancer Causes Control, 16: 997-1008 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10013
- Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Levi F, Bosetti C, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Role of fried foods on oral/pharyngeal and oesophageal cancers.
Br. J. Cancer, 92: 2065-2069 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10032
- Garavello W, Negri E, Talamini R, Levi F, Zambon P, Dal Maso L, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Family history of cancer, its combination with smoking and drinking, and risk of squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 1390-1393 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10033
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Coffee, liver enzymes, cirrhosis and liver cancer.
J. Hepatol., 42: 444-446 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10039
- Randi G, Altieri A, Gallus S, Franceschi S, Negri E, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
History of cirrhosis and risk of digestive tract neoplasms.
Ann. Oncol., 16: 1551-1555 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10055
- Chiaffarino F, Pelucchi C, Negri E, Parazzini F, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Breastfeeding and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer in an Italian population.
Gynecol. Oncol., 98: 304-308 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10117
- Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Negri E, Talamini R, Montella M, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
RE: Body mass index and risk of malignant lymphoma in Scandinavian men and women.
JNCI, 97: 860-861 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10118
- Bosetti C, Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Lung cancer mortality in European women: recent trends and perspectives.
Ann. Oncol., 16: 1597-1604 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10127
- Pelucchi C, Mereghetti S, Talamini R, Negri E, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Dietary folate, alcohol consumption and risk of ovarian cancer in Italian case-control study.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 2056-2058 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10140

- Hu J, Galeone C, Lui R, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Negri E.
Smoking and lung cancer in Harbin, northeast China.
Ann. Oncol., 16: 1605-1608 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10142
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Increased risk of esophageal cancer after breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 16: 1829-1831 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10149
- Peterson J, Dwyer J, Atkinson K, Jacques P, Rand W, Prior R, Winters B, Bosetti C, Laggiou P, Mitchell D, **LA VECCHIA** C, Trichopoulos D.
Flavonoids in nutritional epidemiology – Needs for advanced tools
In: Mathematical Modelling in Nutrition and Toxicology, Mathematical Biology Press. Athens, GA, 2005, Ch.12, pp. 205-221. Num. Reg.: 10202
- Peterson J, Dwyer J, **LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C, Jacques P, Rand W, Prior R, Paprinel M, March J.
Assuring the quality of a flavanone database for an Italian food frequency questionnaire.
In: Mathematical Modelling in Nutrition and Toxicology, Mathematical Biology Press. Athens, GA, 2005, Ch. 13, pp. 223-233. Num. Reg.: 10203
- Levi F, Te V-C, Radimbison L, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Incidence of multiple myeloma in Olmsted County, Minnesota.
Cancer, 104: 442 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10232
- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Latin America: implications for prevention.
Revista Panam Salud Publica/Pan Am J Public Health 18: 1-4 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10258
- LA VECCHIA** C, Gallus S, Fernandez E.
Hormone replacement therapy and colorectal cancer: an update.
J. Br. Menopause Soc., 11: 166-172 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10263
- Gallus A, Colombo P, Apolone G, Zuccaro A, **LA VECCHIA** C.
A tax to prevent the epidemic of lung cancer.
Lancet, 366: 288-289 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10273
- LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Pelucchi C.
An overview of Italian studies of Mediterranean diet and cancer.
Current Medical Literature – Urology, 11: 81-82 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10287
- Tavani A, Bravi F, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, Levi F, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diabetes mellitus and subsite-specific colorectal cancer risks in the Iowa Women's Health Study.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 14: 2277 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10294
- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
More years of ovulation increased the risk of premenopausal, but not postmenopausal ovarian cancer. Commentary.
Evidence-based Obst. Gynecol., 7: 207-208(2005). Num. Reg.: 10317
- Levi F, Bosetti C, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Monitoring the decrease in breast cancer mortality in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 14: 497-502 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10320
- Tavani A, Franceschi S, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Fish, ω -3 polyunsaturated fat intake and cancer at selected sites.

- In: "Nutrition and Fitness: Obesity, the Metabolic Syndrome, Cardiovascular Disease, and Cancer", Simopoulos AP, ed.
World Rev. Nutr. Diet., 94: 166-175 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10324
- Chiapparino F, Parazzini F, Decarli A, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Montella L, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Hysterectomy with or without unilateral oophorectomy and risk of ovarian cancer.
Obstet. Gynecol. Survey, 97: 318-322 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10383
- LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Pelucchi C.
An overview of Italian studies of Mediterranean diet and cancer.
Current Medical Literature – Clinical Nutrition, 17: 81-86 (2005). Num. Reg.: 10493

2004

- Parazzini F., Chiaffarino F., Negri E., Surace M., Benzi G., Franceschi S., Fedele S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for different histological types of ovarian cancer.
Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer., 14: 431-436 (2004). Num. Reg.: 8039
- Parazzini F., Chiaffarino F., Polverino G., Chiantera V., Surace M., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Uterine fibroids risk and history of selected medical conditions linked with female hormones.
Eur. J. Epidemiol., 19: 249-253 (2004). Num. Reg.: 8761
- Boyle P., Mezzetti M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A, Robertson C.
Contribution of three components to individual cancer risk predicting breast cancer risk in Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 183-191 (2004). Num. Reg.: 8784
- Ferraroni M, Tavani A, Decarli A, Franceschi S, Parpinel M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reproducibility and validity of coffee and tea consumption in Italy.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 58: 674-680 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9012
- Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
A population-based estimate of tobacco dependence.
Eur. J. Publ. Health, 14: 93-94 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9032
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives, menopause hormonal replacement therapy, and risk of stroke.
Maturitas, 47: 265-268 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9083
- Corrao G, Bagnardi V, Zambon A, **LA VECCHIA C.**
A meta-analysis of alcohol consumption and the risk of 15 diseases.
Prev. Med., 38: 613-619 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9168
- Tavani A, Augustin L, Bosetti C, Giordano L, Gallus S, Jenkins DJA, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Influence of selected lifestyle factors on risk of acute myocardial infarction in subjects with family predisposition for the disease.
Prev. Med., 38: 468-472 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9176
- Tavani A, Bertuzzi M, Gallus S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for non-fatal acute myocardial infarction in Italian women.
Prev. Med., 39: 128-134 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9220
- Altieri A, Tavani A, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Occupational and leisure time physical activity and the risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Ann Epidemiol., 14: 461-466 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9266
- Augustin LSA, Gallus S, Tavani A, Bosetti C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol consumption and acute myocardial infarction: A benefit of alcohol Consumed with meals?
Epidemiology, 15: 767-769 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9269

- Levi F, Lucchini F, Gonzalez JR, Fernandez E, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Monitoring falls in gastric cancer mortality in Europe.
Ann. Oncol., 15: 338-345 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9275
- Cesario A, Margaritora S, Parodi S, Russo P, **LA VECCHIA C**, Apolone G,
Galetta D, Pezzella F, Granone P.
Networking for excellence in lung paper: paper vs. research work.
Lung Cancer, 43: 363-365 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9278
- Altieri A, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cholecystectomy and the risk of colorectal cancer in Italy.
Br. J Cancer, 90:1753-1755 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9338
- Bosetti C, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Negri E, Giacosa A, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Allergy and the risk of selected digestive and laryngeal neoplasms.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 173-176 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9376
- Naldi L, Gallus S, Tavani A, Imberti GL, **LA VECCHIA C** on behalf of the Oncology
Study Group of the Italian Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in
Dermatology (GISED).
Risk of melanoma and vitamin A, coffee and alcohol: a case-control study from Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 503-508 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9377
- Altieri A, Gallus S, Franceschi S, Fernandez E, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Hormone replacement therapy and risk of lymphomas and myelomas.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 349-351 (2004).. Num. Reg.: 9378
- Randi G, Altieri A, Gallus S, Chatenoud L, Montella M, Franceschi S, Negri E,
Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Marital status and cancer risk in Italy.
Prev. Med., 38: 523-528 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9379
- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Naldi L, Lucchini F, Negri E, Levi F.
Mortality from cutaneous malignant melanoma in Europe.
Has the epidemics levelled off?
Melanoma Res., 14: 301-309 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9380
- Tavani A, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, Giordano L, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Influence of selected hormonal and lifestyle factors on familial propensity
to ovarian cancer.
Gynecol. Oncol., 92: 922-926 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9383
- Gallus S, Giordano L, Altieri A, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cigarette smoking and risk of Hodgkin's disease.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 143-144 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9402
- Augustin LSA, Gallus S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Glycemic index, glycemic load and risk of gastric cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 15: 581-584 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9420
- Fernandez E, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Talamini R, Negri E, Franceschi S.
Family history and environmental risk factors for colon cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 13: 658-666 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9435
- PELUCCHI C, TALAMINI R, GALEONE C, NEGRI E, FRANCESCHI S, DAL MASO L,
MONTELLA M, CONTI E, **LA VECCHIA C**.

- FIBRE INTAKE AND PROSTATE CANCER RISK.
INT. J. CANCER, 109: 278-280 (2004). NUM.REG.: 9437
- Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S, Levi F.
Fried potatoes and human cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 108: 636-637 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9447
- Tavani A, Pelucchi C, Parpinel M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Folate and vitamin B₆ intake and risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 58: 1266-1272 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9449
- Dal Maso L, Augustin LSA, Karalis A, Talamini R, Franceschi S,
Trichopoulos D, Mantzoros CS, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Circulating adiponectin and endometrial cancer risk.
J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab., 89: 1160-1163 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9450
- Rodriguez T, Altieri A, Chatenoud L, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Negri E,
Franceschi S, Levi F, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA** C
Risk factors for oral and pharyngeal cancers in young adults.
Oral Oncology, 40: 207-213 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9458
- Negri E, D'Anna Little, Boiocchi M, **LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S.
B-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and hepatitis C virus infection: a
systematic review.
Int. J. Cancer, 111: 1-8 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9466
- Gallus S, Pacifici R, Colombo P, Scarpino V, Zuccaro P, Bosetti C,
Apolone G, **LA VECCHIA** C.
SMOKING IN ITALY 2003, WITH A FOCUS ON THE YOUNG.
TUMORI, 90: 171-174 (2004). NUM. REG.: 9470
- Pacifici R, Zuccaro PG, Gallus S, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Use of cigarette vending machines by minors in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol., 33: 432 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9473
- AUGUSTIN LSA, **LA VECCHIA** C, BRIGHENTI F.
Letter, RE: Nutrition pyramid.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 58: 559-560 (2004) Num. Reg.: 9479
- Pelucchi C, Malvezzi M, **LA VECCHIA** C, Levi F, Decarli A, Negri E.
The mesothelioma epidemic in western Europe: an update.
Br. J. Cancer, 90: 1022-4 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9480
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Suicide mortality in adolescents and young adults, 1980-1999.
Rev. Epidemiol. Santé Publ., 52: 590-595 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9481
- Bosetti C, Micelotta S, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Montella M,
Negri E, Conti E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Food groups and the risk of prostate cancer in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 110: 424-428 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9505
- Levi F, Pasche C, Lucchini F, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Processed meat and the risk of selected digestive tract and laryngeal
neoplasms in Switzerland.
Ann. Oncol., 15: 346-349 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9514

- Levi F, Te, V-C, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Trends in survival for both histologic types of esophageal cancer in Switzerland.
Int. J. Cancer, 108: 638-639 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9518
- LA VECCHIA C**, Lucchini F, Negri E, Levi F.
Trends in oral cancer mortality in Europe.
Oral Oncol., 40: 433-439 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9522
- Augustin LSA, Dal Maso L, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Kendall CWC,
Jenkins DJA, Vidgen E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Association between components of the insulin-like growth factor system
and endometrial cancer risk.
Oncology, 67: 54-59 (2004). Num. Reg.:9530
- Gallus S, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Pizza and risk of acute myocardial infarction.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 58: 1543-1546 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9543
- Malvezzi M, Rodriguez T, Chatenoud L, Bosetti C, Levi F,
Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Trends in cancer mortality in Mexico, 1970-1999.
Ann. Oncol, 15: 1712-1718 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9550
- Randi G, Altieri A, Chatenoud L, Chiaffarino F, **LA VECCHIA C**
Infections and atopy: an exploratory study for a meta-analysis on the
"hygiene hypothesis".
Rev. Epidemiol. Santé Publique, 52: 565-574 (2004). Num Reg.: 9557
- Gallus S, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Mediterranean diet and cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 447-452 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9558
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C**.
Coffee consumption and risk of cancer and coronary heart disease.
In: "Beverages in Nutrition and Health", Wilson T, Temple NJ, Jacobs DR Jr, eds.
Humana Press Inc., Totowa, NJ, 2004, pp.127-142. Num. Reg.: 9603
- Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, **LA VECCHIA C**, Montella M, Conti E,
Canzonieri V, Talamini R, Tavani A, Negri E, Garboglio A, Franceschi S.
Prostate cancer and body size at different ages: an Italian multicentre
case-control study.
Br. J. Cancer, 90: 2176-2180 (2004). Num Reg.: 9619
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
The leveling of prostate cancer mortality in Western Europe.
The Prostate, 60: 46-52 (2004). Num Reg.: 9620
- Crispo A, Talamini R, Gallus S, Negri E, Gallo A, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C**,
Dal Maso L, Montella M.
Alcohol and the risk of prostate cancer and benign prostatic hyperplasia.
Urology, 64: 717-722 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9639
- Naldi L, Colombo P, Benedetti Placchesi E, Piccitto R, Chatenoud L, **LA VECCHIA C**
and the PraKtis Study Centers.
Study design and preliminary results from the pilot phase of the PraKtis Study: self-reported
diagnoses of selected skin diseases in a representative sample of the Italian population.
Dermatology, 208: 38-42 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9646

- LA VECCHIA C**, Bosetti C.
Priorities for control of malignant melanoma in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 93-95 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9653
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Cancer mortality in Europe, 1995-1999, and an overview of trends since 1960.
Int. J. Cancer, 110: 155-169 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9654
- Altieri A, Bosetti C, Gallus S, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, Levi F,
Negri E, Rodriguez T, **LA VECCHIA C**
Wine, beer and spirits and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer: a case-control study from
Italy and Switzerland.
Oral Oncol, 40: 904-909 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9658
- Dal Maso L, Augustin LSA, Franceschi S, Talamini R, Polesel J, Kendall CWC, Jenkins DJA,
Vidgen E, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Association between components of the insulin-like growth factor system and
epithelial ovarian cancer risk.
Oncology, 67: 225-230 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9672
- Augustin LSA, Galeone C, Dal Maso L, Pelucchi C, Ramazzotti V, Jenkins DJA,
Montella M, Talamini R, Negri E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Glycemic index, glycemic load and the risk of prostate cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 112: 446-450 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9675
- Spinola M, Conti B, Ravagnani F, Fabbri A, Incarbone M, Cataldo I,
Pira E, Pelucchi C, **LA VECCHIA C**, Dragani TA.
A new polymorphism (Ser362Thr) of the L-myc gene is not associated with lung
adenocarcinoma risk and prognosis.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 87-89 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9685
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V.C, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Kaposi's sarcoma in Vaud and Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1978-2002.
Eur. J. Cancer, 40: 1630-1633 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9689
- Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer, **LA VECCHIA C**., Negri E.
Breast cancer and abortion. Collaborative reanalysis of data from 53 epidemiological
studies, including 83 000 women with breast cancer from 16 countries.
Lancet, 363: 1007-1116 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9698
- Tubaro A, **LA VECCHIA C**, for Uroscreeing Study Group.
The relation of lower urinary tract symptoms with life-style factors and objective
measures of benign prostatic enlargement and obstruction – An Italian survey.
Eur. Urol., 45: 767-772 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9700
- LA VECCHIA C**, Corrao G.
Wine, alcohol and disease: less cardiovascular disease, more cancer?
J. Thromb. Haemost., 2: 2045-2046 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9701
- Bosetti C, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Conti E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C**.
Retinol, carotenoids and the risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study from Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 112: 689-692 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9702
- LA VECCHIA C**.
Estrogen and combined estrogen-progestogen therapy in the menopause and breast cancer.
The Breast, 13: 515-518 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9708

- Fernandez E, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Colorectal cancer.
The Year in Post-Menopausal Health, Rees M, Keith L, eds.
CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2004, pp.121-133. Num. Reg.: 9714
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Coffee, decaffeinated coffee, tea and cancer of the colon and rectum.
a review of epidemiological studies, 1990-2003.
Cancer Causes Control, 15: 743-757 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9750
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in mortality from major cancers in the European Union including acceding
Countries, 2004.
Cancer, 101: 2843-2850 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9751
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, Zatonski W, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in cancer mortality in the EU and accession countries, 1980-2000.
Ann. Oncol., 15: 1425-1431 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9752
- Fernandez E, Gallus S, Schiaffino A, Lopez-Nicolas A, **LA VECCHIA C,**
Barros H, Townsend J,
Price and consumption of tobacco in Spain over the period 1965-2000.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 207-211 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9759
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Declining mortality from kidney cancer in Europe.
Ann. Oncol., 15: 1130-1135 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9772
- LA VECCHIA C,** Bosetti C.
Benefits and risks of oral contraceptives on cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 467-470 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9780
- Levi F, Te V-C, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Incidence of anal carcinoma in Vaud, Switzerland, 1979-2001.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 13: 213-215 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9794
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Mediterranean diet and cancer.
Publ. Health Nutr., 7: 965-968 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9795
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer of the prostate.
In: "Tobacco and public health: science and policy", Boyle P, Gray N,
Henningfield J, Seffrin J, Zatonski W, eds.
Oxford University Press, Oxford, Ch. 20: 355-366 (2004). Num. Reg.: 9894
- LA VECCHIA C,** Lucchini F, Negri E, Levi F.
Cancer mortality in the elderly, 1960-98: A worldwide approach.
In: Comprehensive Geriatric Oncology, 2nd. Ed., Balducci L, Lyman GH,
Ershler WB, Extermann M, eds. London, Taylor & Francis Group, UK,
pp. 29-37 (2004). Num. Reg.: 10003
- Serra-Majem L, Trichopoulou A, Ngo de la Cruz J, Cervera P, Garcia Alvarez A,
LA VECCHIA C, Lemtouni A, Trichopoulou D, on behalf of the Internaional task Force
on the Mediterranean Diet.
Foreword. Does the definition of the mediterranean diet need to be updated?

Publ. Health Nutr., 7: 927-929 (2004).

Num. Reg.: no.

2003

- Parazzini F., Ricci E., Chatenoud L., Tozzi L., Rosa C., Nicolosi A., Surace M., Benzi G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Maternal and paternal smoking and pregnancy-induced hypertension.
Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol. 109:141-144 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8232
- Negri E., Pelucchi C., Franceschi S., Montella M., Conti E., Dal Maso L., Tavani A., Carbone A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Family history of cancer and risk of ovarian cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 39: 505-510 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8333
- Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., Surace M., Benzi G., Chiantera V., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Diet and risk of seromucinous benign ovarian cancer.
Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 110:196-200 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8485
- Bertuzzi M., Negri E., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Family history of ischaemic heart disease and risk of acute myocardial infarction.
Prev. Med., 37: 183-187 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8504
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Pelucchi C., Bertuzzi M., Tavani A.
Fiber intake and risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 57: 464-470 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8585
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Saraceno B.
Global suicide rates.
Eur. J. Publ. Health, 13:97-98 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8693
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dying for a drink. Global suicide prevention.
Br. Med. J., <http://bmj.com/cgi/eletter/323/7317/817#17018>. Num. Reg.: 8717
- Pelucchi C., Talamini R., Levi F., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Parpinel M., Franceschi S.
Fibre intake and laryngeal cancer risk.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 162-167 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8781
- Altieri A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Fluid intake and risk of bladder and other cancers.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 57 (Suppl. 2): S59-S68 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8787
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Mortality in long-stay patients from psychiatric hospitals in Italy. Results from the QUALYOP Project.
Soc. Psychiatry Psych. Epidemiol., 38: 385-389 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8843
- Mack JW, Preston-Martin S, Dal Maso L, Galanti R, Min Xiang, Franceschi S, Hallquist A, Jin F, Kolonel L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F, Linos A, Lund E, McTiernan A, Mabuchi K, Negri E, Wingren G, Ron E.
A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid cancer: cigarette smoking and consumption of alcohol, coffee, and tea.
Cancer Causes Control, 14: 773-785 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8858
- Augustin L.S.A., Polesel J., Bosetti C., Kendall C.W.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Parpinel M., Conti E., Montella M., Franceschi S., Jenkins D.J.A., Dal Maso L.

- Dietary glyceemic index, glyceemic load and ovarian cancer risk: a case-control study in Italy.
Ann. Oncol.,14: 78-84 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8908
- Gallus S., Altieri A., Bosetti C., Franceschi S., Levi F., Negri E., Dal Maso L., Conti E., Zambon P., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cigarette tar yield and risk of upper digestive tract cancers: a case-control studies from Italy and Switzerland.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 209-213 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8917
- Fernandez E, Schiaffino A, Borràs J-M, Shafey O, Villalbí JR, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Prevalence of cigarette smoking by birth cohort among males and females in Spain, 1910-1990.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 57-62 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8918
- Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F, Negri E, Saxena S, Maulik PK, Saraceno B.
Trends in mortality from suicide, 1965-1969.
Acta Psychiat Scand., 108: 341-349 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8919
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Session: Whole cereal grains, fibre and human. wholegrain cereals ad cancer in Italy.
Proc. Nutr. Soc., 62: 45-49 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8928
- Gallus S., Bosetti C., Franceschi S., Levi F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Laryngeal cancer in women: tobacco, alcohol, nutritional and hormonal factors.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 12:514-517 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8935
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reply: Gallstones, cholecystectomy, and the risk for developing pancreatic cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 88: 159-160 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8956
- Tavani A., Bosetti C., Negri E., Augustin L., Jenkins DAJ, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Carbohydrates, dietary glycaemic load and glycaemic index, and risk of acute myocardial infarction.
Heart, 89: 722-726 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8960
- Levi C., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives and colorectal cancer.
Digest. Liver Dis., 35:85-87 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8967
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Levi F.
Epidemiological research on cancer with a focus on Europe.
Eur.J. Cancer Prev., 12: 5-14 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8982
- Augustin LSA, Gallus S, Franceschi S, Negri E, Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, Dal Maso L, Talamini R, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Glyceemic index and risk of upper aero-digestive tract neoplasms.
Cancer Causes Control, 14:657-662 (2003). Num. Reg.: 8998
- Pelucchi C, Franceschi S, Levi F, Trichopoulos D, Bosetti C, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Fried potatoes and human cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 105:558-560 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9006
- Tavani A, Pelucchi C, Parpinel MT, Negri E, Franceschi S, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
n-3 Polyunsaturated fatty acid intake and cancer risk in Italy and Switzerland..
Int. J. Cancer, 105; 105: 113-116 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9010

- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Talamini R, Negri E, Levi F, Fryzek J, McLaughlin JK, Garavello W, Franceschi S.
Energy, macronutrients and laryngeal cancer risk.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 907-912 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9031
- Bidoli E, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C, Levi F, Parpinel M, Talamini R, Negri E, Dal Maso L, Franceschi S.
Micronutrients and laryngeal cancer risk in Italy and Switzerland: a case-control study.
Cancer Causes Control, 14: 477-484 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9033
- Levi F, Te V-C, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer risk in women with previous breast cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 71-73 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9034
- LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C.
Oral contraceptives and cervical cancer: public health implications.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12 :1-2 (2003).. Num. Reg.: 9076
- LA VECCHIA** C, Bosetti C.
Calcium channel blockers, verapamil and cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer, 39: 7-8 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9082
- Augustin LSA, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Levi F, Negri E, Franceschi S, Dal Maso L, Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Glycemic index and glycemic load in endometrial cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 105: 404-407 (2003). Num. Reg. 9106
- LA VECCHIA** C, Franceschi S.
Hormone replacement therapy and cancer: an update.
Eur.J. Cancer Prev., 12: 3-4 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9109
- Bosetti C, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Negri E, Garavello W, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Aspirin use and cancers of the upper aerodigestive tract.
Br. J. Cancer, 88: 672-674 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9110
- Gallus S, Bosetti C, Negri E, Talamini E, Montella M, Conti E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Does pizza protect against cancer?
Br. J. Cancer, 107: 283-284 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9123
- Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Negri E, Levi F, Conti E, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Folate intake and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 1677-1681 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9142
- Apolone G, Cavuto S, Torri V, **LA VECCHIA** C
Effectiveness of adjuvant fluorouracil in elderly colon cancer patients: the internal and external validity of non-randomized research design.
J. Clin. Oncol., 21: 1892-1897 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9146
- Altieri A, Franceschi S, Farley J, Smith J, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Epidemiology and aetiology of gestational trophoblastic diseases.
Lancet Oncology,4: 670-678 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9148
- Borràs JM, Fernandez E, Gonzalez JR, Negri E, Lucchini F, **LA VECCHIA** C, Levi F.
Lung cancer mortality in European regions (1955-1997).
Ann. Oncol., 14: 159-161 (2003). Num. Res.: 9171

- Fernandez E, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hormone replacement therapy and cancer risk: a systematic analysis from
a network of case-control studies.
Int. J. Cancer, 105: 408-412 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9174
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F.
Lung cancer in Europe. The levelling of an epidemic.
Eur. J. Publ. Health, 13: 1-2 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9175
- Gallus S, Fernandez E, Townsend J, Schiaffino A, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Price and consumption of tobacco in Italy over the last three decades.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 333-337 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9178
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S, Apolone G.
Drug distribution and expenditure: The issue of epoetin in Italy.
Eur. J. Publ. Health., 13: 367 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9179
- Gallus S, Franceschi S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
RE:Alcohol, postmenopausal hormones, and breast cancer.
Ann. Intern. Med. ,139:601-602 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9193
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Recent trends in mortality from benign prostatic hyperplasia.
The Prostate, 56:207-211 (2003) Num. Reg.: 9196
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Second primary cancers in laryngeal cancer patients.
Eur. J. Cancer, 39:265-267 (2003). Num. Res.: 9208
- Tavani A, Gallus S, Bertuzzi M, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Abortion and risk of non-fatal acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
BMJ, 2003: //bmj.bmjournals.com/cgi/eletters/326/7386/423. Num. Reg.: 9219
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Boyle P, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Testicular cancer mortality in eastern Europe.
Int. J. Cancer., 105:574 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9221
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Pancreatic cancer mortality in Europe: the levelling of an epidemic.
Pancreas, 27: 139-142 (2003) Num. Reg.: 9222
- Bosetti C, Gallus S, Trichopoulou A, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Negri E,
LA VECCHIA C.
Influence of the Mediterranean diet on the risk of cancers of the upper
aerodigestive tract.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomark. Prev., 12: 1091-1094 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9241
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Prognosis of bilateral synchronous breast cancer in Vaud, Switzerland.
The Breast, 12:89-91 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9265
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A.
Studies on cancer in humans in relation to the use of anti-ulcer drugs.
In: "Predictive value of rodent forestomach and gastric neuroendocrine tumours in
evaluating carcinogenic risks o humans".
Lyon, IARC Technical Publ., No. 39: 99-107 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9267

- Altieri A., Tavani A, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Franceschi S, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
RE: Simon et al., Do thyroid disorders increase the risk of breast cancer?
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomark. Prev, 12: 684-686 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9268
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
The end of the tobacco-related lung cancer epidemic in Europe.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 95: 631-632 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9272
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, Boyle P, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Mortality from major cancer sites in the European Union, 1955-1998.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 490-495 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9273
- Bosetti C, Negri E, Fattore E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Occupational exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls and cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 251-255 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9274
- Levi F, Te V-C, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in testicular cancer incidence in Vaud, Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 347-349 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9276
- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lipworth L, McLaughlin JK.
Occupational exposure to vinyl chloride and cancer risk: a review
of the epidemiologic literature.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 427-430 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9277
- Tavani A, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C.**
 α -linolenic acid and nonfatal acute myocardial infarction.
Circulation, 108: e127-e128; author reply e 127-8 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9334
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Bosetti C.
Cancer risk in carbon electrode workers: an overview of epidemiological evidence.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 431-434 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9339
- Tavani A, Bertuzzi M, Talamini R, Gallus S, Parinel M, Franceschi S, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Coffee and tea intake and risk of oral, pharyngeal and esophageal cancer.
Oral. Oncol., 39: 695-700 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9340
- Chatenoud L, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Oncology Cooperative Group of the Italian
Group for Epidemiologic research in Dermatology (GISED).
Improving sun protection behaviour in children: study design and baseline results of a
randomized trial in Italian elementary schools.
Dermatology, 207: 291-297 (2003).. Num. Reg.: 9341
- Quinn MJ, d'Onofrio A, Møller B, Black R, Martinez-Garcia C, Møller H, Rahu M, Robertson C, Schouten LJ, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Boyle P.,
Cancer mortality trends in the EU and acceding countries up to 2015.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 1148-1152 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9370
- Peterson J, Lagiou P, Samoli E, Lagiou A, Katsouyanni K, **LA VECCHIA C.**,
Dwyer J, Trichopoulos D.
Flavonoid intake and breast cancer risk: a case-control study in Greece.
Br. J. Cancer, 89: 1255-1259 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9381
- Franceschi S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**

- Gender effects in familial cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 106: 812-813 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9396
- Levi F, Te V-C, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Increase in lobular breast cancer incidence in Switzerland.
Int. J. Cancer, 107: 164-165 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9397
- Levi F, Lucchini F, negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
The recent decline in gallbladder cancer mortality in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 265-267 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9403
- Boyle P, Autier P, Bertelink H, Baselga J, Boffetta P, Burn J, Burns HJG, Christensen L, Denise L, Dicato M, Diehl V, Doll R, Franceschi S, Gillis CR, Gray N, Gričiute L, Hackshaw A, Kasler M, Kogevinas M, Kvinnsland S, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F, McVie JG, Maisonneuve P, Martin-Moreno JM, Newton Bishop J, Oleari F, Perrini P, Quinn M, Richards M, Ringbord U, Scully C, Siracka E, Storm H, Tubiana M, Turz T, Veronesi U, Wald N, Weber W, Zaridze DG, Zatonski W, zue Hausen H.
European Code against cancer and scientific justification: third version.
Ann. Oncol., 14: 973-1005 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9413
- Coggiola M, Bosio D, Pira E, Piolatto PG, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E, Michelazzi M, Bacaloni A.
An update of a mortality study of talc miners and millers in Italy.
Am. J. Ind. Med., 44: 63-69 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9438
- Negri E, Bosetti C, Fattore E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Environmental exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and breast cancer: a systematic review of the epidemiological evidence.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12: 509-516 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9464
- Levi F, Randimbison L, Te V-C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Influence of tumor location on breast cancer prognosis.
Int. J. Cancer, 107: 683-684 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9471
- Prechtel K, Levi F, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Sasco A, Cutuli B, Pisni P, Hoefler H, Prechtel D, Devilee P.
Tumours of the male breast.
In: WHO Classification of Tumours of the Breast and female Genital: "Pathology and Genetics of Tumours of the Breast an Female Genital Organs", Tavassoli FA, Devilee P, eds. Lyon: IARC Press, 2003, pp. 110-112. Num. Reg.: 9506
- Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in cancer mortality for population aged 15-24 years in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer, 39: 2611-2621 (2003). Num. Reg.: 9523
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Menopause, hormone therapy and breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 12:437-438 (2003). Num. Reg.:9524
- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
The risk of cervical cancer increases with increasing duration of oral contraceptive use – meta-analysis. Smith JS et al. Lancet 2003; 361: 1159-1167. Commentary.
Evidence-based Obstet. Gynecol. 5: 181-182 (2003). Num. Reg.:9542
- Sartorio A, Lafortuna CL, Marinone PG, Tavani A, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Bosetti C
Short-term effects of two integrated, non-pharmacological body weight reduction programs on coronary heart disease risk factors in young obese patients.

Diab. Nutr. Metab., 16: 262-265 (2003).

Num. Reg.: 9621

LA VECCHIA C

Oral contraceptives and ovarian cancer: a review.

In: Management of the Menopause, Third ed., cap. 10, J. Studd (ed),
The Parthenon Publishing Group, London, pp. 85-94 (2003).

Num. Reg.: 9684

2002

- Scalori A., Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Colombo M.
 Oral contraceptives and the risk of focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver:
 a case-control study.
 Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 186: 195-197 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8083
- Tavani A., Gallus S., Bosetti C., Tzonou A., Lagiou P., Negri E., Trichopoulos D., **LA VECCHIA C.**
 Diabetes and the risk of prostate cancer.
 Eur. J. Cancer Prevention, 11: 125-128 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8201
- Parazzini F., Cipriani S., Mangili G., Garavaglia E., Guarnerio P., Ricci E.,
 Benzi G., Salerio Polverino G, **LA VECCHIA C.**
 Oral contraceptives and risk of gestational trophoblastic disease.
 Contraception 65: 425-427 (2002). Num.Reg.: 8229
- Scalori A., Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Colombo M.
 Risk factors for focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver: an Italian case-control study.
 Am. J. Gastroenterol., 97: 2371-3 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8238
- Negri E., Ron E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Preston-Martin S., Kolonel L., Kleinerman R.A., Mabuchi
 K., Jin F., Wingren G., Hallquist A., Levi F., Linos A., Fraumeni J.F. Jr.
 Risk factors for medullary thyroid carcinoma: a pooled analysis.
 Cancer Causes Control, 13: 365-372 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8276
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
 Relations between vegetable, fruit and micronutrient intake. Implications
 for odds ratios in a case-control study.
 Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 56: 166-170 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8399
- LA VECCHIA C.**
 Oral contraceptives and ovarian cancer.
 In: Menopause: Hormones and Cancer, Neves-e-Castro M., Wren B.G. eds.
 New York, The Parthenon Publ. Co., 2002, pp. 77-85. Num. Reg.: 8400
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Montella M., Conti E., Lagiou P.,
 Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
 Olive oil, seed oils and other added fats in relation to ovarian cancer (Italy).
 Cancer Causes Control, 13: 465-470 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8411
- Bidoli E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Montella M., Dal Maso L., Conti E., Negri ., Scarabelli C.,
 Carbone A., Decarli A., Franceschi S.
 Nutrient intake and ovarian cancer: An Italian case-control study.
 Cancer Causes Control, 13: 255-261 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8430
- Pelucchi C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
 Alcohol drinking and bladder cancer.
 J. Clin. Epidemiol., 55:637-641 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8432
- Apolone G, Cattaneo A, Colombo P, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Cavazzuti L, Bamfi F
 Knowledge and opinion on prostate and prevalence of self-reported BPH and prostate
 related events: A cross-sectional survey in Italy
 Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11: 473-479 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8435

- Pelucchi C., Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Tobacco smoking and bladder cancer in coffee non-drinkers.
J. Epidemiol. Commun. Health, 56: 78-80 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8438
- Ricci E., Moroni S., Parazzini F., Surace M., Benzi G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for endometrial hyperplasia: results from a case-control study.
Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer 12: 257-60 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8473
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Fecal occult blood screening for colorectal cancer: open issues.
Ann. Oncol., 13: 31-34 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8481
- Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Breast cancer and breast feeding: collaborative reanalysis of individual data from
47 epidemiological studies in 30 countries, including 50 302 women with breast
cancer and 96 973 women without the disease.
Lancet, 360: 187-195 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8483
- Gallus S., Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Does coffee protect against liver cirrhosis?
Ann. Epidemiol., 12: 202-205 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8502
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Brinton L.A., McTiernan A.
Cancer risk in menopausal women.
Best Practice & Res Clin Obstet Gynecol, 16:293-307 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8518
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.-C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Long-term mortality of women with a diagnosis of breast cancer.
Oncology, 63: 266-269 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8525
- Levi F., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of male breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11:315-318 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8539
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in the European Union, 1988-97: The fall may
approach 80,000 deaths per year.
Int. J. Cancer, 98: 636-637 (2002) Num. Reg.: 8540
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.-C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Thyroid cancer in Vaud, Switzerland: An update.
Thyroid, 12: 163-168 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8544
- Levi F., Pasche C, Lucchini F, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Macronutrients and colorectal cancer: a Swiss case-control study.
Ann. Oncol., 13: 369-373 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8545
- Colombo P., Scarpino V., Zuccaro P., Apolone G., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
SMOKING IN ITALIAN WOMEN AND MEN, 2001.
Tumori, 88: 10-12 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8571
- Parazzini F, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F, Lucchini F, Negri E
Trends in mortality rates for cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases
in developed countries.
In: Hormone replacement therapy and cancer. The current status of
research and Practice, A.R. Genazzani (ed). Parthenon Publ., New York;
pp. 3-6 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8572

- Parazzini F, Polverino G, Cipriani S, Ricci E, Chiaffarino F, **LA VECCHIA C**
 Estrogen replacement therapy use and risk of ovarian cancer: Results from two
 Italian studies and review of literature.
 In: Hormone replacement therapy and cancer. The current status of research and
 Practice, A.R. Genazzani (ed). Parthenon Publ., New York; pp. 218-220 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8573
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Kolonel L., Ron E., Franceschi S., Preston-Martin S.,
 McTiernan A., Dal Maso L., Mark S.D., Mabuchi K, Land C., Fan Jin, Wingren G.,
 Galanti M.R., Hallquist A., Glatte E., Lund E., Levi F., Linos D., **LA VECCHIA C**.
 A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid cancer. VII. Cruciferous and
 other vegetables (International).
 Cancer Causes Control, 13: 765-775 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8575
- Serraino D., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA C**., Franceschi S.
 Invasive cervical cancer as AIDS-defining illness in Europe.
 AIDS, 16: 781-786 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8584
- Pelucchi C., **LA VECCHIA C**., Negri E., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S.
 Smoking and other risk factors for bladder cancer in women.
 Prev. Med., 35: 114-120 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8589
- LA VECCHIA C**., Tavani A.
 A review of epidemiological studies on cancer in relation to the use
 of anti-ulcer drugs.
 Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11: 117-123 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8593
- LA VECCHIA C**.
 Tomatoes, lycopen intake, and digestive tract and female hormone-
 related neoplasms.
 Exp. Biol. Med., 227: 860-863 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8629
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Trends in mortality from cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases in Europe
 and other areas of the world.
 Heart 88:119-24 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8630
- Tavani A., Bertuzzi M., Gallus S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Diabetes mellitus as a contributor to the risk of acute myocardial infarction.
 J. Clin. Epidemiol., 55: 1082-1087 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8635
- Gallus S., Negri E., Chatenoud L., Bosetti C., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Post-menopausal hormonal therapy and gallbladder cancer risk.
 Int. J. Cancer, 99:762-763 (2002) Num. Reg.: 8636
- LA VECCHIA C**., Brinton L.A., McTiernan A.
 Hormone replacement therapy, related therapies, and cancer epidemiology.
 In: International Position Paper on "Women's Health and Menopause:
 A Comprehensive Approach ", Bethesda, NHI, Ch. 11,
 pp. 223-250 (2002). Num.Reg.: 8645
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Trichopoulos D., Franceschi S., Beral V., Tzonou A.,
 Parazzini F., Greggi S., **LA VECCHIA C**.
 Long-term effects of oral contraceptives on ovarian cancer risk.

- Int. J. Cancer, 102: 262-265 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8646
- Dal Maso L., Franceschi S., Negri E., Conti E., Montella M., Vaccarella S., Canzonieri V., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Body size indices at different ages and epithelial ovarian cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer, 38: 1769-1774 (2002) Num. Reg.: 8683
- Bosetti C., Altieri A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Diet and environmental carcinogenesis in breast/gynaecological cancers.
Curr. Opin. Obstet. Gynecol., 14: 13-18 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8695
- Chiaffarino C., Gallus S., Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
RE: Weiderpass et al., Alcoholism and risk of cancer for the cervix uteri, vagina, and vulva.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkes & Prev., 10: 325-326 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8698
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Pelucchi C.
The rise and fall in primary liver cancer mortality in Italy.
Digestive Liver Dis., 34: 169-171 (2002). Num. Reg. 8718
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., Negri E.
Joint effects of family history and adult life dietary risk factors on colorectal cancer risk.
Epidemiology, 13: 360-363 (2002). Num. Reg. 8719
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1998.
Tumori, 88: 89-94 (2002). Num. Reg. 8722
- Tavani A, Gallus S, Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Milk, dairy products, and coronary heart disease.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health, 56: 471-472 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8724
- Talamini R., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Dal Maso L., Levi F., Bidoli E., Negri E., Pasche C., Vaccarella S., Barzan L., Franceschi S.
Combined effect of tobacco and alcohol on laryngeal cancer risk: A case-control study.
Cancer Causes Control, 13: 957-964 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8729
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Progestogen-only contraceptives and cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11: 113-115 (2002). Num. Res.: 8753
- Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Alcohol, tobacco and breast cancer. Collaborative reanalysis of individual data from 53 epidemiological studies, including 58 515 women with breast cancer and 95 067 women without breast cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 87: 1234-1245 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8778
- Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Polesel J., Talamini R., Levi F., Conti E., Zambon P., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Alcohol drinking outside meals and cancers of the upper aero-digestive tract.
Int. J. Cancer, 102: 435-437 (2002). Num. Res.: 8779
- Bosetti C., Gallus S, Franceschi S, Levi F, Bertuzzi M, Negri E, Talamini R,
LA VECCHIA C.
Cancer of the larynx in non-smoking alcohol drinkers and in non-drinking tobacco smokers.

- Br. J. Cancer, 87: 516-518 (2002). Num. Res.: 8780
- Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Talamini R., Negri E., Levi F., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S.
Food groups and laryngeal cancer risk: a case-control study from Italy and Switzerland.
Int. J. Cancer, 100: 355-360 (2002). Num. Res.: 8786
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Epithelial ovarian carcinoma and fertility of parents.
Epidemiology, 13: 608-610 (2002). Num. Res.: 8855
- Chatenoud L., Soler M., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
The recent fall in asthma mortality in Italy and Spain.
Int. Rev. Asthma, 4: 93-99 (2002) Num. Reg.: 8859
- LA VECCHIA** C., Bruzzi P., Decarli A., Gaboardi F., Boyle P.
An estimate of prostate cancer prevalence in Italy.
Tumori, 88: 367-369 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8873
- Stalteri M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Garattini S.
Italy: court's expert panel condemns tobacco.
Tob. Control 11: 171-172 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8887
- Bosetti C., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Aspirin and cancer risk: an update to 2001.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11: 535-542 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8889
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Third generation oral contraceptives and vascular risks.
Eur. J. Publ. Health, 12: 81-82 (2002). Num. Res.: 8890
- Levi F., Te V-C., Erler G., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Epidemiology of unknown primary tumours.
Eur. J. Cancer, 38: 1810-1812 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8911
- Pelucchi C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Alcohol drinking and renal cell carcinoma in women and men.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11: 543-545 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8916
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Pelucchi C., Franceschi S.
Dietary folate and colorectal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 102: 545-547 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8920
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V-C., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Re: Effect of age on risk of second primary colorectal cancer.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 94: 529 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8924
- Apolone G., Mosconi P., **LA VECCHIA** G.
Post-traumatic stress disorders.
N. Engl. J. Med., 346: 1494 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8926
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diabetes mellitus, family history, and colorectal cancer.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health, 56: 479-480 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8927
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Lagiou P., Trichopoulos D.

- Oesophageal adenocarcinoma: a paradigm of mechanical carcinogenesis?
Int. J. Cancer, 102: 269-270 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8932
- Fattore E., Fanelli R., **LA VECCHIA G.**
Persistent organic pollutants in food: public health implications.
J. Epidemiol. Commun. Health, 56: 831-832 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8937
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A.
Hair dyes and lymphoid neoplasms: an update.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 11:409-412 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8951
- Gallus S., Bertuzzi M., Tavani A., Bosetti C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**,
Lagiou P., Trichopoulos D.
Does coffee protect against hepatocellular carcinoma?
Br. J. Cancer, 87: 956-959 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8957
- Bosetti C., Talamini R., Levi F., Negri E., Franceschi S., Airoldi L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Fried foods: a risk factor for laryngeal cancer?
Br. J. Cancer, 87; 1230-1233 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8959
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in mortality from Hodgkin's disease in western and eastern Europe.
Br. J. Cancer, 87:291-293 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8963
- Gallus S., Colombo P., Scarpino V., Zuccaro P., Apolone G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking in Italy, 2002.
Tumori, 88: 453-456 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8970
- Carli P., Naldi L., Lovati S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, and the Oncology Cooperative
Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).
The density of melanocytic nevi correlates with constitutional variables
and history of sunburns. A prevalence study among Italian schoolchildren.
Int. J. Cancer, 101:375-379 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8971
- Bertuzzi M., Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Olive oil consumption and risk of non-fatal myocardial infarction in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol., 31: 1274-1275 (2002). Num. Reg.: 8974
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Age, cohort and period effects on large bowel cancer incidence.
Eur. J. Cancer. Prev., 11, 515-517 (2002). Num. Reg.:8983
- Pelucchi C., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Attributable risk for familial breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 108: 548-549 (2002) Num. Reg.: 8984
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reply to: Breast cancer mortality in Sweden.
Eur. J. Cancer, 38: 1672 (2002). Num. Reg.: 9028
- Altieri A, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Gallus S, Franceschi S, Levi F, Dal Maso L,
Negri E, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cessation of smoking and drinking and the risk of laryngeal cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 87: 1227-1229 (2002). Num. Reg.: 9035
- Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Commentary.Long-term oral contraceptive use increased the risk of cervical

- cancer in HPV-positive women.
Evidence-based Obstet. Gynecol. 4: 205-206 (2002). Num. Res.: 9077
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** E.
Trends in mortality from non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.
Leukem. Res., 26: 903-908 (2002). Num. Reg.: 9091
- Levi F, Pasche C, Lucchini F, Bosetti C, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Glycaemic index, breast and colorectal cancer.
Ann. Oncol. 13:1688-1689 (2002). Num. Reg.: 9112
- Bidoli E, **LA VECCHIA** C, Talamini R, Negri E, Parpinel M T, Conti E, Montella M,
Carbone A, Franceschi S
Micronutrients and ovarian cancer: An Italian case-control study
IARC Sci Publ 2002; 156: 357-360. Num. Reg.: 9139
- LA VECCHIA** C., Brinton L.A., McTiernan A.
Hormone replacement therapy related therapy and cancer: epidemiology.
In: "Women's Health and Menopause: New Strategies-Improved Quality of Life",
Lobo RA, Crosignani GP, Paoletti R, Bruschi F (eds.), Kluwer Academic
Publishers, Dordrecht, 2002, pp. 329-338. Num. Reg.: 9141
- Augustin LS, Franceschi S, Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, **LA VECCHIA** C
Glycemic index in chronic disease: a review.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 56: 1049-1071 (2002). Num. Reg.: 9185
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Pelucchi C.
The rise and fall in primary liver cancer mortality in Italy. The Authors'reply.
Digestive Liver Dis., 34: 607-608 (2002). Num. Reg.: 9235
- The ESHRE Capri Workshop Group, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Concordant and discordant effects on cardiovascular risks exerted by oestrogen and
progesterone in women using oral contraception and hormone replacement therapy.
Human Repr. Update, 8: 359-371 (2002). Num. Reg.: no.
- McKee M, Janson S, **LA VECCHIA** C, Mackenbach J, Kallin A.
Editorial Note.
Eur. J. Publ. Health, 12: 2 (2002). Num. Reg.: no.

2001

- Colombo C., Argiolas L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Meloni G., Meloni T.
Influenza vaccine in healthy preschool children.
Rév. Epidémiol. Santé Publ., 49:157-62 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7294
- Di Cintio E., Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., Surace M., Benzi G.,
Zanconato G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary factors and risk of spontaneous abortion.
Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Repr. 95: 132-136 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7320
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Levi F., Conti E., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Leanness as early marker of cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 331-6 (2001). Num. Reg. 7683
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Luchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Cancers du tractus digestif: données épidémiologiques et tendances en Europe.
Cancers of the digestive tract: epidemiological data and trends in Europe.
Acta Endoscopica, 31: 453-468 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7867
- Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Alcohol drinking and risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 55: 824-826 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7868
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Augustin L., Negri E., Parpinel M., Boyle P.,
Jenkins D.J.A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary glycaemic load and colorectal cancer risk.
Ann. Oncol., 12:173-178 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7884
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol in the Mediterranean diet: benefits and risks.
Int. J. Vitamin. Nutr. Res., 71: 210-213 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7899
- Tavani A., Gallus S., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Calcium, dairy products and the risk of prostate cancer.
Prostate, 48: 118-121 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7907
- Parazzini F., Di Cintio E., Mondini S., Cirignotta F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in traffic accident and related mortality attributed to fatigue in Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Santé Publique, 49: 401-408 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7913
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Coffee and cancer in aging adults.
In: "Alcohol and Coffee Use in the Aging", Watson R.R. ed.,
CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, Fla., pp. 97-111 (2001). Num. Reg.: 7930
- Bosetti C., Tavani E., Negri E., Trichopoulos D., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reliability of data on medical conditions, menstrual and reproductive history
provided by hospital controls.
J. Clin. Epidemiol., 54: 902-906 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8048
- Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Dal Maso L., Negri E., Pelucchi C.,
Montella M., Conti E., Carbone A., Franceschi S.
Physical activity and risk of ovarian cancer: An Italian case-control study.
Int. J. Cancer, 91: 407-411 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8087

- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Lucchini F.
Childhood cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1995.
Eur. J. Cancer, 37:785-809 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8100
- Bosetti C., Kolonel L., Negri E., Ron E., Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Galanti M.R., Mark S.D., Preston-Martin S., Land C., Mabuki K., Fan Jin F., Wingren G., Hallquist A., Glatte E., Lund E., Levi F., Linos D., **LA VECCHIA** C.
A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid Cancer. VI. Fish and shellfish consumption.
Cancer Causes Control, 12: 375-382 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8102
- Bosetti C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Talamini R., Tomei F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Changing socioeconomic correlates for cancers of the upper digestive tract.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 327-330 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8138
- Tavani A., Gallus S., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S., Montella M., Conti E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee and alcohol intake and risk of ovarian cancer. An Italian case-control study.
Nutr. Cancer, 39: 29-34 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8164
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Oral contraceptives and bone mineral density. (Letter).
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 184: 249 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8200
- Calza S., Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Low-risk diet for colorectal cancer in Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 10: 515-21 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8210
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Dietary intake of selected micronutrients and breast-cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer, 91: 260-263 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8212
- Soler M., Bosetti C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Zambon P., Talamini R., Conti E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Fiber intake and the risk of oral, pharyngeal and esophageal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 91; 283-287 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8215
- Chiaffarino F., Pelucchi C., Parazzini F., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Conti E., Montella M., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Reproductive and hormonal factors and ovarian cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 12:337-341 (2001) Num. Reg.: 8216
- Meloni G.F., Colombo C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Pacifico A., Tomasi P., Ogana A., Marinaro A.M., Meloni T.
High prevalence of lactose absorbers in Northern Sardinian patients with type 1 and type 2 diabetes mellitus.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 73: 582-585 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8217
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Pelucchi C., Talamini R., Montella M., Conti E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diet and ovarian cancer risk: a case-control study in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 93: 911-915 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8230
- Parazzini F., Pelucchi C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Montella M., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Use of fertility drugs and risk of ovarian cancer.
Hum. Reprod., 16: 1372-1375 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8233
- Levi F., Te V-C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C.

- Second primary cancers after *in situ* and invasive cervical cancer.
Epidemiology, 12: 281-282 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8235
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Balducci A., Chatenoud L., Franceschi S., Negri E.,
Oral contraceptives ad colorectal cancer risk: a meta-analysis.
Br. J. Cancer, 84: 722-727 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8236
- Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., Negri E., Benzi G., Scarfone G.,
Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Time since last birth and the risk of ovarian cancer.
Gynecol. Oncol., 12: 327-30 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8264
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer.
Familial breast cancer: collaborative reanalysis of individual data from 52
epidemiological studies including 58 209 women with breast cancer and 101 986
women without the disease.
Lancet, 358: 1389-1399 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8272
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Diet and human cancer: a review.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 10: 177-181 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8273
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L.
Diet and cancer prevention: a review of Italian studies.
Int. J. Med. Biol. Environ., 29: 1-6 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8274
- Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Simonato L., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S.
Leanness and squamous cell oesophageal cancer.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 975-979 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8291
- Levi F, Randimbison L., Lucchini F., Te V.-C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of adenocarcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma of the oesophagus.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 10: 91-96 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8292
- Tavani A., Pelucchi C., Negri E., Bertuzzi M., **LA VECCHIA C.**
n-3 Polyunsaturated fatty acids, fish and non-fatal acute myocardial infarction.
Circulation, 104: 2269-2272 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8310
- Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., Barbone F., Herrero R., Franceschi S.
Diet and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer. An Italian case-control study.
Eur. J Cancer Prev., 10:191-195 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8316
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Brinton L.A., McTiernan A.
Menopause, hormone replacement therapy and cancer.
Maturitas, 39: 97-115 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8318
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Changed trends of cancer mortality in the elderly.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 1467-77 (2001) Num. Reg.: 8319
- Dal Maso L., Canzonieri V., Talamini R., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Origin of ovarian cancer from benign cysts.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 10:197-199 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8320
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**

- Cancer epidemiology in the elderly.
Critical Reviews in Oncology/Hematol., 39: 219-226 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8321
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology and prevention of bladder cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 10: 7-14 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8331
- Bidoli E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R, Negri E, Parpinel M, Conti E, Montella M,
Carbone A., Franceschi S.
Micronutrients and ovarian cancer: a case-control study in Italy.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 1589-1593 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8340
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of ovarian cancer: a summary review.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 10:125-129 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8355
- LA VECCHIA A.**, Tavani A.
Hair dyes and bladder cancer: an update.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 10: 205-8 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8360
- Garattini S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Perspectives in cancer chemotherapy
Eur. J. Cancer, 37: Suppl. 8: 128-147 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8362
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Boyle P., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Western and eastern European trends in testicular cancer mortality.
Lancet 357: 1853-4 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8363
- Pelucchi C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Negri E., Conti E., Montella M,
Calza S, Dal Maso L., Franceschi S.
Dietary fibres and ovarian cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer, 37: 2235-2239 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8377
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Cancer mortality in the elderly, 1960-1998: A worldwide approach.
Oncol. Spectrums, 2: 366-394 (2001) Num. Reg.: 8378
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Altieri A., Franceschi S., Tavani A.
Oral contraceptives and cancer. An update.
Drug Safety, 24: 741-754 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8379
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hepatitis C virus: getting better or getting worse?
J. Epidemiol. Biostatistics, 6: 283-5 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8388
- Gallus S., Bosetti C, Franceschi S., Levi F., Simonato L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Oesophageal cancer in women: tobacco, alcohol, nutritional and hormonal factors.
Br. J. Cancer, 85: 341-345 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8405
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Talamini R., Conti E., Montella M., Franceschi S.
Re: Multiple births and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 93: 319 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8417
- Augustin L.S.A., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Parpinel M., Negri E.,

- Vaccarella S., Kendall C.W.C., Jenkins D.J.A., Franceschi S.
Dietary glyceic index and glyceic load, and breast cancer risk:
A case-control study.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 1533-1538 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8425
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary fibre and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 37: 2091-2096 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8426
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Brinton L.A., McTiernan A.
Hormone replacement therapy and breast cancer risk: epidemiology.
J. Menop., 8 (Suppl. 2): 5-7 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8429
- Levi F., Erler G., Te V.-C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in skin cancer incidence in Neuchatel, 1976-98.
Tumori, 87:288-289 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8431
- Tavani A., Bertuzzi M., Negri E., Sorbara L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol, smoking, coffee and risk of non-fatal acute myocardial infarction in Italy.
Eur. J. Epidemiol., 17: 1131-1137 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8436
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives, cancer and vascular disease.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 10: 303-305 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8439
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.-C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Contralateral breast cancer in Vaud, Switzerland. (Letter)
Int. J. Cancer, 93: 612-613 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8442
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The fall in breast cancer mortality in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer, 37: 1409-1412 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8443
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Franceschi S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Inequalities in health in Europe (letter).
BMJ, 322:798 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8448
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Reducing colorectal cancer through faecal occult blood screening: A review of the evidence.
Digest. Liver Dis., 33: 445-448 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8465
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Garattini S., Colombo P., Scarpino V.
Attitudes towards smoking regulation in Italy. (Letter)
Lancet, 358: 245 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8471
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Trichopoulos D., Beral V., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Relationship between postmenopausal hormone replacement therapy and ovarian cancer.
JAMA, 285: 3089-90 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8480
- Tavani A., Negri E., Bertuzzi M., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Plasma ascorbic acid and risk of heart disease and cancer. (Letter)
Lancet, 357: 2134-2135 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8499
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1997: quantifying the fall in rates in women and men.
Tumori, 87:290-298 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8500
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Altieri A., Tavani A.

- Nutrition and health: Epidemiology of diet, cancer and cardiovascular disease in Italy.
Nutr. Metab. Cardiovascular Dis., Suppl. 11/4: 10-15 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8501
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Tobacco smoking and prostate cancer: time for an appraisal.
Ann. Oncol., 12: 733-8 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8503
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Altieri A., Tavani A.
Vegetables, fruit, antioxidants and cancer: a review of Italian studies.
Eur. J. Nutr., 40: 261-267 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8505
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The epidemiology of prostate cancer.
Bull. Suisse du Cancer, 21: 38-43 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8507
- Soler M., Chatenoud L., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in asthma mortality in Italy and Spain, 1980-1996.
Eur. J. Epidemiol., 17: 545-549 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8510
- Parazzini F., Ricci E., Rosa C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk of endometrial cancer after use of fertility drugs.
Hum. Reprod. 16: 196 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8532
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hepatitis C virus: getting better or getting worse?
J. Epidemiol. Biostat., 6: 283-285 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8533
- Ciruzzi M, Pramparo P, Rozlosnik J, Zylberstjn H, Delmonte H, Haquim M,
Abecasis B, de la Cruz J, Mele E, **LA VECCHIA C.**, Schargrotsky H, on behalf of the
Argentine Factores de Riesgo Coronario en America del Sur (FRICAS) Investigators.
Hypertension and the risk of acute myocardial infarction in Argentina.
Prev. Cardiol. 4: 57-64 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8534
- Levi F., VC Te, Randimbison L, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in skin cancer incidence in Vaud: an update, 1976-1998.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 10: 371-373 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8537
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Altieri A., Brinton L.A., McTiernan A., Tavani A.
Cancer prevention in postmenopausal women.
J. Br. Menop. Soc., 7: 151-160 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8538
- Bagnardi V., Blangiardo M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Corrao G.
Alcohol consumption and the risk of cancer. A meta-analysis.
Alcohol Res. & Health, 25: 263-270 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8570
- Bagnardi V., Blangiardo M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Corrao G.
A meta-analysis of alcohol drinking and cancer risk.
Br. J. Cancer, 85: 1700-1705 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8576
- Sartorio A., Lafortuna C.L., Vangeli V., Tavani A., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Short-term changes of cardiovascular risk factors after a non-pharmacological body weight reduction program.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 55: 865-869 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8668
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Brinton L.A., McTiernan A.
Hormone replacement therapy and risk of endometrial cancer.
Tumori, 87: S20-S21 (2001). Num. Reg.: 8828

2000

- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Serraino D., Carbone A.
Medical history and risk of Hodgkin's and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9:59-64 (2000) Num. Reg.: 6841
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Gallus S., Lagiou P., Trichopoulos D., Levi F., Negri E.
Red meat intake and cancer risk: a study in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 86: 425-428 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7202
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S., E. Conti, F. Levi, F. Tomei, **LA VECCHIA** C.
Risk factors for oral and pharyngeal cancer in women. A study from Italy and Switzerland.
Br. J. Cancer, 82: 204-207 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7352
- Fernandez E., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Diet diversity and colorectal cancer.
Prev. Med., 31:11-14 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7416
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Nutrition and gastric cancer with a focus on Europe.
Eur J. Cancer Prev., 9: 291-295 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7465
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Peto J., Levi F., Tomei F., Negri E.
An age, period and cohort analysis of pleural cancer mortality in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9:179-184 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7488
- Chatenoud L., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Volpato O., Franceschi S.
Wine drinking and diet in Italy.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 54:177-179 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7575
- Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Preston-Martin S, Ron E., Levi F.,
Mack W., Mark S.D., McTiernan A., Kolonel L., Mabuchi K., Jin F., Wingren G.,
Galanti M.R., Hallquist A., Glatte E., Lund E., Linos D., Negri E.
A pooled analysis of thyroid cancer studies. V. Anthropometric factors.
Cancer Causes Control, 11:137-144 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7579
- Franceschi S., Levi F., Dal Maso L., Talamini R., Conti E., Negri e., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cessation of alcohol drinking and risk of cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx.
Int. J. Cancer, 85:787-790 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7604
- Rozzi C., Benassi L., Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Benzi G.
Trends of spontaneous abortions in Italy 1990-1995.
Epidemiology, 11:229-230 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7613
- Borras J.M., Fernandez E., Schiaffino A., Borrell C., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Pattern of smoking initiation in Catalonia (Spain) from 1948 to 1992.
Am. J. Publ. Health, 90:1459-1462 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7626
- Fioretti F., Tavani A., Gallus S., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and risk of soft tissue sarcomas.
Cancer, 88: 786-789 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7652
- Tavani A., Ricci E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Surace M., Benzi G., Parazzini F., Franceschi S.
Influence of menstrual and reproductive factors on ovarian cancer risk in women with
and without family history of breast or ovarian cancer.

- Int. J. Epidemiol., 29: 799-802 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7662
- Negri E., Franceschi S., Bosetti C., Levi F., Conti E., Parpinel M., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Selected micronutrients and oral and pharyngeal cancer.
Int J Cancer, 86: 122-127 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7734
- Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., Chiantera V., Benzi G., Surace M., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Population attributable risk for ovarian cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 36:520-524 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7737
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Anelli M., Zuccato E., Fanelli R., Sermeus G., Milazzo N.
Perceived risk of cancer in population samples from 5 European countries. (Letter)
Int. J. Cancer, 86:747-748 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7760
- Fioretti F., Tavani A., Gallus S., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Menopause and risk of non-fatal acute myocardial infarction: an Italian case-control
study and a review of the literature.
Human Reprod., 15: 599-603 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7769
- Franceschi S., Gallus S., Talamini R., Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Menopause and colorectal cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 82:1860-1862 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7771
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Scarpino V., Malvezzi I., Baldi G.
A survey of smoking among Italian doctors. (letter)
J. Epidemiol. Commun Health, 54:320 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7777
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Franceschi S., Negri E., Levi F.
Trends in mortality from primary liver cancer in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer, 36: 909-915 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7798
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F, Franceschi S
Epidemiology of cancer with a focus on Europe.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat., 5:31-47 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7807
- Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., Simonato S., Zambon P., Negri E.,
Trichopoulos D., Lagiou P., Bardini R., Franceschi S.
Food groups and risk of squamous cell esophageal cancer in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 87: 289-294 (2000) Num. Reg.: 7840
- Naldi L., Gallus S., Imberti G.L., Cainelli T., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
on the behalf of the Italian Group for Epidemiological Research in Dermatology.
Sunscreens and cutaneous malignant melanoma: an Italian case-control study
Int. J. Cancer, 86: 879-882 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7847
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking and health, with a note on kidney cancer.
(In: "Cigarette Smoking and the Kidney", Sessa A., Conte F., Meroni M., Battini G. (eds.).
Karger, Basel, pp. 11-20, 2000).
Contrib. Nephrol. 130: 11-20 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7858
- Pisa F.E., Barbone F., Montella M., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Migration, socioeconomic status, and the risk of colorectal cancer in Italy.
Eur J Cancer Prev 9: 409-416 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7862
- Fernandez E., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Fioretti F., Negri E.

- Sex differences in colorectal cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1996.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9:99-104 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7863
- Fernandez E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Colorectal cancer and hormone replacement therapy: a review of epidemiological studies.
J. Br. Menop. Soc., 6:8-14 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7864
- Zambon P., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Dal Maso L., Negri E., Tognazzo S.,
Simonato L., Franceschi S.
Smoking, type of alcoholic beverage and squamous-cell oesophageal cancer in northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 86: 144-149 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7865
- Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S.
Wine and other types of alcoholic beverages and the risk of esophageal cancer.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 54; 918-920 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7892
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., Bosetti C., Franceschi S., Monnier P., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Food groups and oesophageal cancer risk in Vaud, Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9: 257-263 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7906
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Negri E., Zambon P., Talamini R., Ruol A., Parpinel M.,
Levi F., Simonato L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Role of macronutrients, vitamins, and minerals in the aetiology of squamous-cell
carcinoma of the oesophagus.
Int. J. Cancer, 86:626-631 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7908
- Greggi S., Parazzini F., Paratore M.P., Chatenoud L., Legge F., Mancuso S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for ovarian cancer in central Italy.
Gynecol. Oncol., 79: 50-54 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7914
- Naldi L., Gallus S., Imberti G.L., Cainelli T., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
on the behalf of the Italian Group for Epidemiological Research in Dermatology.
Sunlamps and sunbeds and the risk of cutaneous melanoma. (Letter)
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9:133-134 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7934
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., Chatenoud L., Jacobs D.R. Jr., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Refined and whole grain cereals and the risk of oral, oesophageal and laryngeal cancer.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 54: 487-489 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7937
- LA VECCHIA C.**
The long-term impact of oral contraceptives on ovarian and endometrial carcinogenesis.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9:137-138 (2000). Num. Reg.: 7970
- Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Conti E., Montella M., Franceschi S.
Aspirin and ovarian cancer: an Italian case-control study.
Ann. Oncol., 11: 1171-1173 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8006
- Bosetti C., Franceschi S., Levi F., Negri E., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking and drinking cessation and the risk of oesophageal cancer.
Br. J. Cancer, 83: 689-691 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8010
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Barbui T., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in mortality from leukemia in subsequent age groups.
Leukemia, 14; 1980-1985 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8011

LA VECCHIA C.

The pill and cancer.

Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9: 219-221 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8047

Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Coffee and cancer. A review of epidemiological studies, 1990-1999.

Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9: 241-256 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8064

Naldi L., Imberti G.L., Parazzini F., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, and the Oncology Cooperative Group of the Italian Group for Epidemiologic Research in Dermatology (GISED).

Pigmentary traits, modalities of sun reaction, history of sunburns, and melanocytic nevi as risk factors for cutaneous malignant melanoma in the Italian population. Results of a collaborative case-control study.

Cancer, 88: 2703-10 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8071

Talamini R., Vaccarella S., Barbone F., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Herrero R., Muñoz N., Franceschi S.

Oral hygiene, dentition, sexual habits and risk of oral cancer.

Br. J. Cancer, 83: 1238-42 (2000)

Num. Reg.: 8101

Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Negri E., Franceschi S.

RE: "Fish consumption and cancer risk, and Alzheimer disease".

Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 71:599-603 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8109

Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Recent trends in prostate cancer mortality in the European Union.

Epidemiology, 11: 612 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8132

Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.-C., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Trends in survival for patients diagnosed with cancer in Vaud, Switzerland, between 1974 and 1993.

Ann. Oncol., 11: 957-963 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8133

Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Selected micronutrients and colorectal cancer: a case-control study from the Canton of Vaud, Switzerland.

Eur. J. Cancer, 36: 2115-2119 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8134

Levi F., Te V.-C., Randimbison L., Rindi G., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Epidemiology of carcinoid neoplasms in Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-97.

Br. J. Cancer 83: 952-955 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8141

Brasil R., Coelho H.L., D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Misoprostol and congenital anomalies.

Pharmacoepidemiol. Drug Safety, 9: 401-403 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8150

Decarli A., Mezzetti M., **LA VECCHIA C.**

RE: Population attributable risk for breast cancer: diet, nutrition, and physical exercise.

J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 92, 844-845 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8163

Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Boyle P.

The rise and fall of prostate cancer.

Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 9: 381-385 (2000).

Num. Reg.: 8211

LA VECCHIA C., Lucchini F., Levi F., Negri E.

Trends in suicide mortality, 1955-1989: America, Africa, Asia and Oceania.

- In: *Advances in Psychology Resesearch*. F. Columbus Ed., Nova Science Publishers, Huntington, New York, Chapter 4, 2000, pp. 77-109. Num. Reg.: 8220
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Cervical cancer mortality in young women in Europe: patterns and trends.
Eur. J. Cancer, 36: 2266-2271 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8234
- Levi F., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Physical exercise and colorectal cancer. Review of the literature and results from a study from Vaud.
SIAK-VSKR, 20: 158-160 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8239
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
RE: Dietary folate consumption and breast cancer risk.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 92:1270-1271 (2000) Num. Reg.: 8240
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The decline in cancer mortality in the European Union, 1988-96.
Eur. J. Cancer, 36: 1965-1968 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8243
- Franceschi S., Herrero R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cervical cancer screening in Europe: what next?
Eur. J. Cancer, 36: 2272-2275 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8265
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Nutrition and gastric cancer.
Can. J. Gastroenterol., Suppl.D: 51D-4D (2000) Num. Reg.: 8266
- Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
La méta-analyse de données d'observation. Meta-analysis of observational studies in epidemiology.
Rev. Epidém. Santé Publ., 48: 411-412 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8313
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Remuzzi G., Perico N., Tavani A., Gotti E., Ruggenenti P., Rota G., Locatelli G.
The kidney transplant program at the Bergamo center.
In: *Clinical Transplant 2000*. A Delfino Editore, Roma, pp. 179-191 (2000). Num. Reg.: 8458
- Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Walker A.M.
Looking backward and forward in a millennium year.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat., 5:1-3 (2000). Num. Reg.:T-2968
- The ESHRE Capri Workshop Group.
Screening before and during the use of oral contraceptives and hormone replacement therapy.
Human Repr., 15:485-492 (2000). Num. Reg.: No
- The ESHRE Capri Workshop Group.
Continuation rates for oral contraceptives and hormone replacement therapy.
Human Repr., 15: 1865-1871 (2000). Num. Reg.: No

1999

- Dal Maso L., Parazzini F., Lo Re A., Favero A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi C.
Paediatric AIDS incidence in Europe and the USA, 1985-96.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat, 4:75-81 (1999) Num. Reg.: 5656
- Tavani A., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Conti E., Filiberti R., Montella M.,
Amadori D., Russo A., Franceschi S.
Physical activity and risk of cancers of the colon and rectum: an Italian case-control study.
Br. J. Cancer, 79: 1912-1916 (1999) Num. Reg.: 6758
- LA VECCHIA** C., Airoidi L.
Human bladder cancer: epidemiological, pathological and mechanistic aspects.
In: "Species Differences in Thyroid, Kidney and Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis",
Capen CC, Dybing E, Rice JM, Wilbourn JD (eds). IARC Sci Publ. No. 147,
pp. 139-157 (1999). Num. Reg.: 6779
- LA VECCHIA** C., Braga C., Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Negri E.
Population-attributable risk for colon cancer in Italy.
Nutr. Cancer, 33: 196-200 (1999) Num. Reg.: 6934
- LA VECCHIA** C., Gallus S., Talamini R., Decarli A., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Interaction between selected environmental factors and familial propensity for colon cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 8:147-150 (1999). Num. Reg.: 6977
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Riboldi G.L., Surace M., Benzi G., Maina A.,
Chiaffarino F.
Diabetes and endometrial cancer: an Italian case-control study.
Eur J Cancer, 81:539-542 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7069
- Dal Maso L., Franceschi S., Lo Re A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Comparison of the distribution of non-AIDS Kaposi's sarcoma and non-Hodgkin's
lymphoma in Europe.
Br. J. Cancer, 79: 161-163 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7071
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Ovarian cancer.
In: IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks of Humans., vol. 72
"Hormonal Contraception and Post-Menopausal Hormonal Therapy",
Lyon, IARC, 1999. Num. Reg.: 7115
- Peto J., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Negri E.
The European mesothelioma epidemic.
Br. J. Cancer, 79: 666-672 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7123
- Tavani A., Fioretti F., Franceschi S., Gallus S., Negri E., Montella M., Conti E.,
LA VECCHIA C.
Education, socioeconomic status and risk of cancer of the colon and rectum.
Int. J. Epidemiol., 28:380-385 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7130
- Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Marsico S., Surace M., Ricci E.
Use of oral contraceptives and uterine fibroids: results from a case-control study.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynecol., 1999; 106:857-860. Num. Reg.: 7139

- Negri E., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Fioretti F., Conti E., Franceschi S.
Risk factors for adenocarcinoma of the small intestine.
Int. J. Cancer, 82, 171-174 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7210
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Van-Cong T.
Borderline ovarian tumours in Vaud, Switzerland: incidence, survival and second neoplasms.
Br. J. Cancer, 79: 4-6 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7219
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The adverse effects of hormone replacement therapy.
Drugs and Aging, 14: 347-357 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7233
- Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Tavani A., Jacobs D.R.Jr., Parpinel M.T., Soler M., Negri E.
Refined-cereal intake and risk of selected cancers in Italy.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 70:1107-1110 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7234
- Franceschi S., Favero A., Conti E., Talamini R., Volpe R., Negri E., Barzan L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Food groups, oils and butter and cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx.
Br. J. Cancer, 80: 614-620 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7251
- Fernandez, E., Schiaffino A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Borrás J.M., Nebot M., Salto E., Tresserras R., Rajmil L., Villalbí J.R., Segura A.
Age at starting smoking and number of cigarettes smoked in Catalonia, Spain.
Prev. Med., 28: 361-366 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7257
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Breast and female genital tract neoplasms in overweight women.
In: "Women's Health and Menopause. Risk Reduction Strategies Improved Quality of Health" strategies - Improved quality of health" (R. Paoletti, P.G. Crosignani, P. Kenemans, N.K. Wenger, A.S. Jackson, eds.), Proceedings of the 3rd International Symposium on Florence, June 13-16 (1998), Kluwer Academic Publ., Dordrecht, 1999, pp.217-223. Num. Reg.: 7262
- Fioretti F., Tavani A., Gallus S., Franceschi S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Case-control study of thyroid cancer in northern Italy: attributable risk.
Int. J. Epidemiol., 28:626-630 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7270
- Tavani A., Mezzetti M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Ferraroni M., Franceschi S.
Influence of selected dietary and lifestyle risk factors on familial propensity to breast cancer.
Epidemiology (letter), 10: 96-98 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7272
- Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Di Cintio E., Marsico S.
Diet and uterine myomas.
Obstet. Gynecol., 94:395-398 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7300
- Cavaliere d'Oro L., Merlo E., Ariano E., Silvestri M.G., Merlo E., Ceraminiello A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Vibrio cholerae outbreak in Italy (letter).
Emerging Infectious Diseases 5:300-301 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7311
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Ron E., Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Mark S.D., Chatenoud L., Braga C., Preston-Martin S., McTiernan A., Kolonel L., Mabuchi K, F. Jin, Wingren G., Galanti M.R., Hallquist H., Lund E., Levi F., Linos D., Negri E.
A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid cancer. III. Oral contraceptives, menopausal replacement therapy and other female hormones.
Cancer Causes and Control, 10: 157-166 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7315

- Negri E., Dal Maso L., Ron E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Mark S.D., Preston-Martin S., McTiernan A., Kolonel L., Yoshimoto Y., Fan Jin, Wingren G., Galanti M.R., Hardell L., Glatte E., Lund E., Levi F., Linos D., Braga C., Franceschi S.
A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid cancer.
II. Menstrual and reproductive factors.
Cancer Causes and Control, 10:143-155 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7316
- Negri E., Ron E., Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Mark S.D., Preston-Martin S., McTiernan A., Kolonel L., Kleinerman R., Land C., Fan Jin, Wingren G., Galanti M.R., Hallquist A., Glatte E., Lund E., Levi F., Linos D., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid cancer. I. Methods.
Cancer Causes and Control, 10: 131-142 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7317
- Hu J. **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Chatenoud L., Bosetti C., Jia X., Liu R., Huang G., Bi D., Wang C.
Diet and brain cancer in adults: a case-control study in northeast China.
Int. J. Cancer, 81:20-23 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7322
- Levi F., Pasche C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Franceschi S.
Food groups and colorectal cancer risk.
Br. J. Cancer, 79:1283-1287 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7323
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Gnagnarella P., Parpinel M., Franceschi S.
Effects of additional questions about fat on the validity of fat estimates. (Letter).
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr., 53:245-246 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7324
- Fioretti F., Tavani A., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Barbone F., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Risk factors for breast cancer in nulliparous women.
Br. J. Cancer, 79: 1923-1928 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7351
- Fernandez E., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S.
Fish consumption and cancer risk.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 70: 85-90 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7354
- Negri E., Tzonou A., Beral V., Ligiou P., Trichopoulos D., Parazzini F., Franceschi S., M. Booth, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hormonal therapy for menopause and ovarian cancer in a collaborative re-analysis of European studies.
Int. J. Cancer, 80: 848-851 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7375
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Reproductive surgery, menopause and breast cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer, 35: 12-13 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7395
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Te V-C., Franceschi S.
Cancer risk following polyps or cancer of the large bowel in Vaud, Switzerland.
Int. J. Cancer (letter), 80: 634-635 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7396
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Conti E., Dal Maso L., Barzan L., Talamini R.
Comparison of the effect of smoking and alcohol drinking between oral and pharyngeal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 83:1-4 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7397

- Fioretti F., Bosetti C., Tavani A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for oral and pharyngeal cancer in never smokers.
Oral. Oncol., 35:375-378 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7403
- Ricci E., Parazzini F., Negri E., Marsico S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Fertility drugs and the risk of breast cancer.
Hum. Reprod., 14:1653-1655 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7408
- Franceschi S., Levi F., Conti E., Talamini R., Negri E., Dal Maso L.,
Boyle P., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Energy intake and dietary pattern in cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx.
Cancer Causes Control, 10: 439-444 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7417
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Favero A., Talamini R., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Alcohol intake and cancer of the upper digestive tract.
BMJ, 318: 1289-1290 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7421
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Recent declines in worldwide mortality from cutaneous melanoma in youth
and middle age.
Int. J. Cancer, 81;62-66 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7428
- Soler M., Chatenoud L., Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hypertension and hormone-related neoplasms in women.
Hypertension, 34:320-325 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7439
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Second primary cancers in patients with lung cancer.
Cancer, 86:186-190 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7442
- Franceschi S., Preston-Martin S., Dal Maso L., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Mack W.J.,
McTiernan A., Kolonel L., Mark S.D., Mabuchi K., Jin F., Wingren G., Galanti R.,
Hallquist A., Glatte E., Lund E., Levi F., Linos D., Ron E.
A pooled analysis of case-control studies of thyroid cancer. IV. Benign thyroid diseases.
Cancer Causes Controls, 10: 583-595 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7453
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Franceschi S., Soler M., Parazzini F., Negri E.
Vegetables and fruit and human cancer: update of an Italian study. (Letter).
Int. J. Cancer, 82: 151-152 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7460
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Van-Cong Te
Descriptive epidemiology of soft tissue sarcomas in Vaud, Switzerland
Int. J. Cancer, 35: 1711-1716 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7469
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Occupational and leisure time physical activity and the risk of breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 35: 775-778 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7471
- Pastorelli R., Guanci M., Restano J., Berri A., Micoli G., Minoia C., Alcini D.,
Carrer P., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Fanelli R., Airolidi L.
Seasonal effect on airborne pyrene, urinary 1-hydroxypyrene, and benzo(a)pyrene
diol epoxide-hemoglobin adducts in the general population.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 8:561-565 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7474

- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
RE: Population attributable risk of renal cell cancer in Minnesota
Am. J. Epidemiol. (letter), 150:222 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7492
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Bosetti C., Levi F., Talamini R., Negri E.
Time since stopping smoking and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancers.
JNCI 91: 726-728 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7521
- Bosetti C., Negri E., Tavani A., Santoro L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking and acute myocardial infarction in women and men: A case-control
study in Italy.
Prev Med, 29: 343-348 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7541
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Montella M., Amadori D., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Influence of chemotherapy on the evaluation of breast cancer-diet link.
Cancer Causes Controls 10:319-321 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7542
- Tavani A., Soler M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Gallus S., Franceschi S.
Body weight and risk of soft-tissue sarcoma.
Br. J. Cancer, 81: 890-892 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7546
- Tavani A., Soler M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Re: Blood transfusions and the risk of intermediate- or high-grade non-Hodgkin's
lymphoma. (Letter)
JNCI, 91:1332-33 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7567
- Tavani A, Gallus S, **LA VECCHIA C**, Negri E, Montella M, Dal Maso L, Franceschi S.
Risk factors for breast cancer in women under 40 years.
Eur J Cancer, 35:1361-1367 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7578
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Oral contraceptives and ovarian cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 8:297-304 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7592
- Negri E., Bosetti C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Tomei F., Franceschi S.
Allergy and other selected diseases and risk of colorectal cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 35: 1838-1841 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7593
- Levi F., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Trends in mortality from cancer in the European Union, 1955-94. (Letter)
Lancet, 354: 742-743 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7605
- Stanghellini V., Anti M., Bianchi Porro G., Corinaldesi R., Gasbarrini G., Giacosa A.,
Fiocca R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Maconi G., Negri E.
Risk indicators of organic diseases in uninvestigated dyspepsia:
a one-week survey in 246 Italian endoscopy units.
Eur. J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol., 11:129-1134 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7617
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in Europe, 1990-94, and an overview of trends from 1955 to 1994.
Eur. J. Cancer, 35:1477-1516 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7618
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Worldwide patterns of cancer mortality, 1990-94.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 8: 381-400 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7651

- Levi F., Te V.-C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Five-year leukemia survival by age.
Ann. Oncol., 10: 735-736 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7660
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Sunscreens and the risk of cutaneous malignant melanoma.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 8: 267-269 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7668
- Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., Di Cintio E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Benzi G., Fedele L.
Alcohol consumption is not related to fertility in Italian women.
BMJ (letter), 318: 397 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7669
- Chatenoud L., Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., Benzi G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Prevalence of smoking among pregnant women is lower in Italy than England.
BMJ (letter), 318:1012 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7670
- Pira E., Turbiglio M., Maroni M., Carrer P., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Iachetta R.
Mortality among workers in the geothermal power plants at Larderello, Italy.
Am. J. Ind. Med., 35: 536-539 (1999). Num. Reg.:7678
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Advances in the epidemiology of HIV-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and other lymphoid neoplasms.
Int. J. Cancer, 83:481-485 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7684
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Anelli M., Zuccato E., Fanelli R., Fioretti F., Sermeus G.,
Valdicelli L., Milazzo N.
Perceived risk of cancer in Italy.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 8: 457-459 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7709
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx in nonsmokers who drink alcohol and in nondrinkers who smoke tobacco. "Response".
JNCI, 91:1337-38 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7712
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A., Gallus S.
Oral contraceptives and risk of hip fractures.
Lancet, 354: 335-336 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7727
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.-C., Erler G, **LA VECCHIA C.**
Second primary cancers after prostate carcinoma.
Cancer, 86: 1567-70 (1999) Num. Reg.: 7755
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
 β -carotene and risk of coronary heart disease. A review of observational and intervention studies.
Biomed. & Pharmacother., 53: 409-416 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7756
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.-C., Erler G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk of second cancer after testicular cancer in Vaud and Neuchâtel, Switzerland.
Ann. Oncol., 10: 1129-1130 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7766
- Meloni G.F., Colombo C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Ruggiu G., Mannazzu M.C.,
Ambrosini G., Cherchi P.L.
Lactose absorption in patients with ovarian cancer.
Am J Epidemiol, 150:183-186 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7829

- Doll R., Forman D, **LA VECCHIA C**, Woutersen R.
Alcoholic beverages and cancers of the digestive tract and larynx.
In: "Health Issue related to Alcohol Consumption", 2nd.ed., Macdonald I, ed.
ILSI Europe, Blackwell Science Ltd., Oxford, 1999, pp. 351-393. Num. Reg.: 7855
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Urinary bladder cancer death rates in Europe. (letter).
Ann. Oncol., 10: 1529-1532 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7866
- Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Bianchi M.M., Benzi G.,
Ricci E., Chiantera V.
Correlates of hormone replacement therapy use in Italian women, 1992-1996.
Maturitas, 33: 107-115 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7881
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F.
Nutrition and cancer: forward or backward?
Bulletin Suisse du Cancer, 19:138-139 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7885
- Levi F., Van-Cong Te, Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Re: Evaluating gastric cancer misclassification: a potential explanation for
the rise in cardia cancer incidence.
JNCI, 91:1585-6 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7887
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Luchini F., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Occupational and leisure-time physical activity and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 8: 487-493 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7896
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E.
Lung cancer in Icelandic women.
Eur J Cancer Prev, 8: 369 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7897
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Levi F., Lucchini F.
RE: Increasing incidence of renal cell cancer. (Letter)
JAMA, 282: 2119-2120 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7901
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
RE: Nonmelanomatous skin cancer following cervical, vaginal, and vulvar neoplasms:
etiologic association.
JNCI, 91: 565-566 (1999). Num. Reg.: 7902
- Crosignani P.G., **LA VECCHIA C.**, on behalf o the ESHRE Capri Workshop Group.
Concordant and discordant effects on cardiovascular risks exerted by oestrogen and
progesterone in women using oral contraception and hormone replacement therapy.
Human Repr. Update, 5:681-687 (1999). Num. Reg.: 8025
- Giacosa A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Favero A., Andreatta R.
Energy intake, overweight, physical exercise and colorectal cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 8:S53-S60 (1999). Num. Reg.: 8078
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Nutrition and cancer: forward or backward?
Rev. Esp. Nutr. Comunitaria, 5: 141-144 (1999). Num. Reg.: 8275

Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA** C. Preparing for the millennium. (Editorial).
J. Epidemiol. Biostatistics, 4:1-2 (1999).

Num. Reg.: **NO**

1998

- Braga C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Age at menopause and breast cancer: Estimation of floating absolute risks.
Breast, 7: 27-32 (1998). Num. Reg: 6339
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Levi F., Decarli A., Boyle P.
Cancer mortality in Europe: Effects of age, cohort of birth and period of death.
Eur. J. Cancer, 34: 118-141 (1998) Num. Reg: 6472
- Tavani A., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Height and breast cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer., 34: 543-547 (1998) Num. Reg: 6518
- Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Chiaffarino F., Ricci E., Negri E.
Time since last use of oral contraceptives and risk of invasive cervical cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer, 34: 884-888 (1998) Num. Reg: 6520
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Trends in mortality from major diseases in Europe, 1980-1993.
Eur. J. Epidemiol., 14: 1-8 (1998) Num. Reg: 6564
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Moroni S., Polatti A., Chiaffarino F., Ricci E.
Treatment for fertility and risk of ovarian tumors of borderline malignancy.
Gynecol. Oncol., 68: 226-228 (1998) Num. Reg: 6590
- Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Parpinel M.,
Decarli A., Giacosa A., Trichopoulos D.
Olive oil, other seasoning fats, and the risk of colorectal carcinoma.
Cancer, 82: 448-453 (1998) Num. Reg: 6633
- Mezzetti M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Boyle P., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Population attributable risk for breast cancer: diet, nutrition, and physical exercise
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 90: 389-394 (1998) Num. Reg: 6647
- Ferraroni M., Decarli A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Alcohol consumption and risk of breast cancer: a multicentre Italian case-control study.
Eur. J. Cancer, 34: 1403-1409 (1998) Num. Reg: 6649
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Russo A., Favero A., Negri E.,
Conti E., Montella M., Filiberti R., Amadori D., Decarli A.
Macronutrient intake and risk of colorectal cancer in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer, 76: 321-324 (1998) Num. Reg: 6661
- Tavani A., Pregnolato A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Favero A., Franceschi S.
Coffee consumption and risk of breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: 77-82 (1998) Num. Reg: 6698
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Te V.C., Randimbison L., Erler G.
Incidence of invasive cancers following basal cell skin cancer.
Am. J. Epidemiol., 147: 722-726 (1998) Num. Reg: 6706

- Dal Maso L., Lo Re A., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Comparison of computational methods for reporting delay adjustment in AIDS surveillance data.
J. Acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr. Hum. Retrovirol., 17: 182-183 (1998) Num. Reg: 6709
- Chiaffarino F., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Ricci E., Crosignani P.G.
Oral contraceptive use and benign gynecological conditions: a review.
Contraception, 57: 11-18 (1998). Num. Reg: 6717
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Pagano R.
Vegetable consumption and risk of chronic disease.
Epidemiology, 9: 208-210 (1998) Num. Reg: 6726
- Negri E., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Filiberti R.,
Montella M., Falcini F., Conti E., Talamini R.
Family history of cancer and risk of colorectal cancer in Italy.
Br. J. Cancer, 77: 174-179 (1998) Num. Reg: 6751
- Bedwani R., Renganathan E., El Kwesky F., Braga C., Abu Seif H.H.,
Abul Azm T., Zaki A., Franceschi S., Boffetta P., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Schistosomiasis and the risk of bladder cancer in Alexandria, Egypt.
Br.J. Cancer, 77: 1186-1189 (1998) Num. Reg: 6753
- Talamini R., Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Negri E., Conti E., Filiberti E.,
Montella M., Nanni O., **LA VECCHIA** C.
The influence of reproductive and hormonal factors on the risk of colon and rectal cancer in women.
Eur. J. Cancer, 34: 1070-1076 (1998) Num. Reg: 6767
- Favero A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Conti E., Montella M.
Meal frequency and coffee intake in colon cancer.
Nutr. Cancer, 30: 182-185 (1998) Num. Reg: 6786
- Chatenoud L., Parazzini F., Di Cintio E., Zanconato G., Benzi G., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Paternal and maternal smoking habits before conception and during the first trimester relation to spontaneous abortion.
Ann. Epidemiol. 8: 520-526 (1998) Num. Reg: 6802
- Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Bolis G.
Determinants of risk of invasive epithelial cervical cancer in young women.
Br. J. Cancer, 77: 838-841 (1998). Num. Reg: 6803
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Franceschi S.
Trends in male : female ratio among newborn infants in 29 countries from five continents.
Hum. Reprod., 13: 1394-1396 (1998) Num. Reg: 6804
- Levi F., Randimdisson L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Esophageal and gastric carcinoma in Vaud, Switzerland, 1976-94.
Int. J. Cancer, 75: 160-161 (1998). Num. Reg: 6836
- Muñoz S.E., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Levi F.
Trends cancer mortality in Argentina, 1966-1991.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: 37-44 (1998) Num. Reg: 6838

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Ferraroni M., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Role of various carotenoids in the risk of breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 75: 482-483 (1998) Num. Reg: 6840
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Braga C., Talamini R., Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S.
Hormone replacement therapy and risk of colon and rectal cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 7: 329-333 (1998) Num. Reg: 6844
- Franceschi S., Parpinel M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Favero A., Talamini R., Negri E.
Role of different types of vegetables and fruit in the prevention
of cancer of the colon, rectum, and breast.
Epidemiology, 9: 338-341 (1998) Num. Reg: 6845
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Mediterranean epidemiological evidence on tomatoes and the prevention of digestive-
tract cancers.
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 218: 125-128 (1998) Num. Reg: 6857
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Erler G., Van-Cong Te, Franceschi S.
Incidence, mortality and survival from prostate cancer in Vaud and Neuchatel,
Switzerland, 1974-1994.
Ann. Oncol.9: 31-35 (1998) Num. Reg: 6875
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Te V.-C.
Second cancers following *in situ* carcinoma of the breast.
Int. J. Cancer, 77, 392-395 (1998). Num. Reg: 6876
- Tavani A., Gallus S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R.
Cigarette smoking and risk of cancers of the colon and rectum: a case-
control study from Italy.
Eur. J. Epidemiol., 14: 675-681 (1998) Num. Reg: 6885
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Benzi G., Chiaffarino F., Polatti A., Franceschi S.
Role of reproductive factors on the risk of endometrial cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 76: 784-786 (1998) Num. Reg: 6918
- Franceschi S., Favero A., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol and breast cancer in young Italian women.
Epidemiology, 9: 215-216 (1998) Num. Reg: 6921
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Braga C., Talamini R., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Oral contraceptive use and risk of colorectal cancer.
Epidemiology, 9: 295-300 (1998) Num. Reg: 6929
- Parazzini F., Braga C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Polatti A., Ricci E., Chiaffarino F., Franceschi S.
Fertility treatments and risk of ovarian and breast cancer.
In: Ovulation induction update 1998. Parthenon Publ. Group, London. 217-220 (1998) Num. Reg: 6945
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Serraino D., Lo Re A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Increasing incidence of AIDS among women.
JAMA, 279: 354-355 (1998) Num. Reg: 6955
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Erler G., Te V.C.
Multiple primary cancers to indicate associations between smoking and cancer incidence: Vaud
and Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1974-94.
Int. J. Cancer (letter), 76: 913-914 (1998) Num. Reg: 6960

- Chatenoud L., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Jacobs Jr. D.R., Negri E., Levi F., Franceschi S.
Whole grain food intake and cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer, 77: 24-28 (1998) Num. Reg: 6991
- Franceschi S., Favero A., Parpinel M., Giacosa A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Italian study on colorectal cancer with emphasis on influence of cereals.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: suppl. 2 S19-S23 (1998) Num. Reg: 6995
- Tavani A., Ferraroni M., Mezzetti M., Franceschi S., Lo Re A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Alcohol intake and risk of cancers of the colon and rectum.
Nutrition and Cancer, 30: 213-219 (1998) Num. Reg: 6996
- Negri E., Franceschi S., Parpinel M., **LA VECCHIA** C.,
Fiber intake and risk of colorectal cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 7: 667-671 (1998) Num. Reg: 7007
- Tavani A., Fioretti F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Re: Pilot Study - Cimetidine enhances lymphocyte infiltration of human colorectal carcinoma: results of a small randomized control trial.
Cancer (letter), 82: 2296-2297 (1998) Num. Reg: 7008
- Decarli A. **LA VECCHIA** C., Cislighi C., Negri E.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1994, and an overview of trends from 1955 to 1994.
Tumori, 84: 312-334 (1998) Num. Reg: 7009
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F., Laggiou P., Trichopoulos D., Negri E.
Trends in childhood cancer mortality as indicators of the quality of medical care in the developed world.
Cancer, 83: 2223-2227 (1998). Num. Reg: 7012
- Pastorelli R., Guanci M., Cerri M.A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Fumagalli F., Mezzetti M., Cappelli R., Panigalli T., Fanelli R., Airoidi L.
Impact of inherited polymorphisms in glutathione S-transferase M1, microsomal epoxide hydrolase, cytochrome P450 enzymes on DNA and blood protein adducts of benzo[a]pyrene-diolepoxide¹.
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev. 7: 703-709 (1998) Num. Reg: 7015
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bidoli E.
High incidence of thyroid cancer in central Italy.
Int. J. Cancer (letter), 77: 481-482 (1998) Num. Reg: 7059
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S.
Impact of the AIDS epidemic on mortality of young women in Italy.
AIDS (letter), 12: 1246 (1998) Num. Reg: 7061
- Pagano R., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Smoking in Italy, 1995.
Tumori, 84: 456-459 (1998) Num. Reg: 7072
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Van-Cong T., Franceschi S.
Prognostic factors for cutaneous malignant melanoma in Vaud, Switzerland.
Int. J. Cancer, 78: 315-319 (1998) Num. Reg: 7097
- Tavani A., Fioretti F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Re: Risk of urinary tract cancers following kidney or ureter stones.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst. (letter), 90: 250 (1998) Num. Reg: 7109

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A.
Fruit and vegetables, and human cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: 3-8 (1998) Num. Reg: 7120
- Muñoz S.E., Navarro A., Lantieri M.J., Fabro M.E., Peyrano M.G., Ferraroni M., Decarli A.,
LA VECCHIA C., Eynard A.R.
Alcohol, methylxanthine-containing beverages, and colorectal cancer in Cordoba, Argentina.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: 207-213 (1998) Num. Reg: 7121
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L.
Fibres, whole-grain foods and breast and other cancers.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: suppl. 2 S25-S28 (1998) Num. Reg: 7125
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Favero A., Franceschi S.
Monounsaturated and other types of fat, and the risk of breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: 461-464 (1998) Num. Reg: 7131
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Cavalieri D'Oro L., Franceschi S.
Liver cirrhosis and the risk of primary liver cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prevention, 7: 315-320 (1998) Num. Reg: 7132
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E.
International perspectives of cancer and aging.
In: Comprehensive geriatric oncology (Balducci L., Lyman G.H., Ershler W.B. eds.)
Harwood academic publishers, Amsterdam - The Netherlands. pp. 19-93 (1998) Num. Reg: 7171
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Bosetti C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Refined sugar intake and the risk of gastric cancer.
Int. J. Cancer (letter), 78: 130-131 (1998) Num. Reg: 7187
- Levi F., Pasche C., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Franceschi S., Monnier P.
Food groups and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 77: 705-709 (1998) Num. Reg: 7196
- Soler M., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Negri E.
Diet, alcohol, coffee and pancreatic cancer: final results from an Italian study.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7: 455-460 (1998) Num. Reg: 7199
- Parazzini F., Benzi G., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Surace M., Rossi P.
Temporal trends in twinning rates in Italy around world war II.
Hum. Reprod., 13(11): 3279-3284 (1998). Num. Reg: 7220
- Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Conti E., Favero A., Franceschi S.
Cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx in nonsmokers who drink alcohol and in nondrinkers who smoke tobacco.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 90:1901-1903 (1998) Num. Reg: 7240
- Corrao G., Zambon A., Torchio P., Aricò S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, di Orio F. and
Collaborative Groups for the Study of Liver Diseases in Italy.
Attributable risk for symptomatic liver cirrhosis in Italy.
J. Epatopatologia 28: 608-614 (1998) Num. Reg: 7268
- Russo A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Dal Maso L., Montella M., Conti E.,
Giacosa A., Falcini F., Negri E.
Body size and colorectal cancer risk.

- Int. J. Cancer, 78: 161-165 (1998) Num. Reg: 7281
- Franceschi S., Russo A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Carbohydrates, fat and cancer of the breast and colon-rectum.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat. 3: 217-218 (1998) Num. Reg: 7303
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Second primary cancers in breast cancer patients in Vaud, Switzerland.
Cancer Causes Control, 9: 463-464 (1998) Num. Reg: 7309
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives and colorectal tumors. A review of epidemiologic studies.
Contraception, 58;335-343 (1998) Num. Reg: 7321
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Bosetti C., Negri E., Levi F., Franceschi S.
Cigar smoking and cancers of the upper digestive tract. (Letter)
J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 90: 1670 (1998) Num. Reg: 7328
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Colorectal cancer and hormone replacement therapy: an unexpected finding.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 7:427-438 (1998) Num. Reg: 7348
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Dal Maso L., Serraino D., Rezza G.
Spectrum of AIDS-associated malignant disorders.
Lancet 352: 906-907 (1998) Num. Reg: 7369
- Franceschi S., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Di Cintio E.
The epidemiology of female genital tract cancers.
In: Gynaecology for Postgraduates and Practitioners (B.S. Sengupta, S.K. Chattopadhyay,
L.D.C. Dutta, eds.) B.I. Churchill Livingstone Pvt Ltd (publisher), New Delhi, pp. 476-487 (1998).
Num. Reg: 7374
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Boyle P., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer incidence and mortality in Europe, 1988-92.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat. 3: 295-373 (1998). Num. Reg: 7376
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Tobacco as a cause of lung cancer: some reflections
Am. J. Epidemiol. 148: 1133-1134 (1998) Num. Reg: 7393
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Nonmelanomatous skin cancer following cervical, vaginal, and vulvar neoplasms:
etiologic association.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 90: 1570-1571 (1998). Num. Reg: 7394
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in the subsite distribution of colorectal carcinomas and polyps: an update.
Cancer, 83: 2040-2042 (1998) Num. Reg: 7398
- Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hormone replacement therapy and body size: How much does lifestyle explain?
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 179: 1103 (1998) Num. Reg: 7479
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Descriptive epidemiology of vulvar and vaginal cancers in Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-1994.
Ann. Oncol., 9: 1229-1232 (1998) Num. Reg: 7553

D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Effects of alcohol consumption on diet and nutritional status.

In: Encyclopedia of Human Nutrition. Sadler MJ, Caballero B, Strain JJ (eds)

London: Academic Press, pp. 47-52 (1998).

Num. Reg: 7571

LA VECCHIA C.

Micronutrients and colorectal cancer.

Méd. Biol. Environn., 26:211-214 (1998).

Num. Reg: 7772

Janson S., **LA VECCHIA C.**

International child public health.

Eur. J. Publ. Health 8: 196 (1998)

Num. Reg: NO

1997

- Tavani A., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Body weight and risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction among women:
A case-control study from Northern Italy.
Prev. Med. 26: 550-555 (1997) Num. Reg: 5736
- Parazzini F., Levi F., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in neonatal and infant mortality in five continents.
Soz. Praventivmed. 42: 230-250 (1997). Num. Reg: 5872
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Katsouyanni K., Negri E., Trichopoulos D.
An assessment, and reproducibility of food frequency data provided by hospital controls.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 6: 288-293 (1997) Num. Reg: 5940
- Parazzini F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Chatenoud L., Di Cintio E.
The epidemiology of female genital tract cancers.
Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer, 7: 169-181 (1997) Num. Reg: 5946
- Tavani A., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Beta-carotene intake and risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction in women.
Eur. J. Epidemiol. 13: 631-637 (1997) Num. Reg: 6068
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Levi F.
An epidemiological study of endometrial cancer, nutrition and health.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 6: 171-174 (1997) Num. Reg: 6084
- Tavani A., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Hormone replacement treatment and breast cancer risk: An age-specific analysis.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev., 6: 11-14 (1997) Num. Reg: 6117
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Braga C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Quitting smoking in Northern Italy: A cross-sectional analysis of 2621 subjects.
Eur. J. Epidemiol., 13: 267-273 (1997). Num. Reg: 6138
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Bruzzi P., Palli D., Decarli A.
Body mass index and post-menopausal breast cancer: An age-specific analysis.
Br. J. Cancer 75: 441-444 (1997). Num. Reg: 6175
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Case-control study on influence of methionine, nitrite, and salt on gastric carcinogenesis in
northern Italy.
Nutr. Cancer 27: 65-68 (1997). Num. Reg: 6199
- Tavani A., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Margarine intake and risk of nonfatal acute myocardial infarction in Italian women.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr. 51: 30-32 (1997) Num. Reg: 6200
- Tavani A., Pregnotato A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Alcohol consumption and risk of pancreatic cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 27: 157-161 (1997) Num. Reg: 6218

- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Braga C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Parpinel M.
Nutrient intake according to education, smoking and alcohol in Italian women.
Nutr. Cancer 28: 46-51 (1997) Num. Reg: 6227
- Dal Maso L., Franceschi S., Lo Re A., De Angelis V., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Lack of correlation between the incidence of bloodborne AIDS and overall AIDS
incidence in western Europe.
Transfusion 37: 221-225 (1997). Num. Reg: 6245
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Randimbison L.
Cancer mortality in Switzerland, 1990-94.
Soz. Praventivmed. 42: 37-54 (1997) Num. Reg: 6254
- D'Avanzo B., Ron E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Ziegler R.
Selected micronutrient intake and thyroid cancer risk.
Cancer 79: 2186-2192 (1997). Num. Reg: 6277
- Parazzini F., Moroni S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Dal Pino D., Bolis G.
Ovarian cancer risk and history of selected medical conditions linked with female hormones.
Eur. J. Cancer, 33: 1634-1637 (1997) Num. Reg: 6310
- Negri E., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Parazzini F.
Family history of cancer and risk of breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 72: 735-738 (1997). Num. Reg: 6312
- Tavani A., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Russo A., Franceschi S.
Attributable risks for breast cancer in Italy: Education, family history, and reproductive
and hormonal factors.
Int. J. Cancer 70: 159-163 (1997) Num. Reg: 6325
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Moroni S., Chatenoud L., Bolis G.
Case-control study of oestrogen replacement therapy and risk of cervical cancer.
BMJ 315: 85-88 (1997). Num. Reg: 6352
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Risk factors for colorectal cancer in subjects with family history of the disease.
Br. J. Cancer 75: 1381-1384 (1997) Num. Reg: 6383
- Talamini R., Franceschi S., Favero A., Negri E., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Selected medical conditions and risk of breast cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 75: 1699-1703 (1997) Num. Reg: 6384
- Tavani A., Pregnolato A., Violante A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Attributable risks for kidney cancer in northern Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 6: 195-199 (1997). Num. Reg: 6395
- Fioretti F., Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Histamine-2-receptor antagonists and oesophageal cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 6: 143-146 (1997). Num. Reg: 6403
- Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S.

- Attributable risks for hepatocellular carcinoma in northern Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer 33: 629-634 (1997) Num. Reg: 6408
- Airoldi L., Galli A., Mercato F., Vago F., Fanelli R., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Vierucci S.
Salivary nitrate, nitrite and N-nitroso compounds in patients with cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 6: 351-356 (1997). Num. Reg: 6409
- Munoz S.E., Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Gastric cancer risk factors in subjects with family history.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 6: 137-140 (1997) Num. Reg: 6421
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Russo A., Negri E., Favero A., Decarli A.
Low-risk diet for breast cancer in Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev., 6: 875-879 (1997). Num. Reg: 6423
- Tavani A., Pregnolato A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Serraino D., Carbone A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diet and risk of lymphoid neoplasms and soft tissue sarcomas.
Nutr. Cancer 27: 256-260 (1997) Num. Reg: 6424
- LA VECCHIA** C., Braga C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Risk of stomach cancer in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 6: 20-23 (1997) Num. Reg: 6431
- Dal Maso L., Lo Re A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
AIDS incidence rates in Europe and the USA, 1990-1994.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat., 2: 81-86 (1997). Num. Reg: 6435
- Levi F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Randimbison L., Te V.C.
Lung carcinoma trends by histologic type in Vaud and Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1974-1994.
Cancer 79: 906-914 (1997) Num. Reg: 6437
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Moroni S., Franceschi S., Crosignani P.G.
Treatment for infertility and risk of invasive epithelial ovarian cancer.
Hum. Reprod., 12: 2159-2161 (1997). Num. Reg: 6462
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Lo Re A., Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends of Kaposi's sarcoma at AIDS diagnosis in Europe and the United States, 1981-1994.
Br. J. Cancer 76: 114-117 (1997). Num. Reg: 6467
- Ciruzzi M., Schargrodsy H., Rozlosnik J., Pramparo P., Del Monte H., Rudich V., Piskorz D., Negri E., Soifer S., **LA VECCHIA** C., FRICAS
Frequency of family history of acute myocardial infarction in patients with acute myocardial infarction.
Am. J. Cardiol., 80: 122-127 (1997). Num. Reg: 6515
- Parazzini F., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Di Cintio E., Acerboni S., Franceschi S.
Hysterectomy, oophorectomy in pre menopause and risk of breast cancer.
Obstet. Gynecol., 90: 453-456 (1997). Num. Reg: 6537
- Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Parpinel M.

- Intake of selected foods and nutrients and breast cancer risk: An age- and menopause-specific analysis.
Nutr. Cancer, 28: 258-263 (1997) Num. Reg: 6556
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., Conti E., Montella M., Giacosa A., Falcini F., Decarli A.
Aspirin and colorectal cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 76: 675-677 (1997) Num. Reg: 6570
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of renal-cell carcinoma.
J. Nephrol. 10: 93-106 (1997). Num. Reg: 6571
- LA VECCHIA C.**
The risk of breast cancer in relation to hormone replacement therapy.
IN: Women's health and menopause: Risk reduction strategies. (R. Paoletti et al. eds.)
Kluwer Academic Publishers and Fondazione Giovanni Lorenzini, Dordrecht, Netherlands. 217-221 (1997) Num. Reg: 6587
- Franceschi S., Favero A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Conti E., Montella M., Giacosa A., Nanni O., A. Decarli.
Food groups and risk of colorectal cancer in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 72: 56-61 (1997) Num. Reg: 6589
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Muñoz S.E., Braga C., Fernandez E., Decarli A.
Diet diversity and gastric cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 72: 255-257 (1997) Num. Reg: 6600
- Tavani A., Pregnolato A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
A case-control study of reproductive factors and risk of lymphomas and myelomas.
Leuk. Res., 21: 885-888 (1997). Num. Reg: 6604
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1993.
Tumori 83: 643-649 (1997) Num. Reg: 6610
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Fats in seasoning and the relationship to pancreatic cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev., 6: 370-373 (1997) Num. Reg: 6642
- Levi F., Te V.C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends of in situ carcinoma of the breast in Vaud, Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer 33: 903-906 (1997). Num. Reg: 6652
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A., Franceschi S., Levi F., Corrao G., Negri E.
Epidemiology and prevention of oral cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer B. Oral Oncology 33: 302-312 (1997). Num. Reg: 6658
- Pagano R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Trends in overweight and obesity among Italian adults, 1983-94.
Am. J. Publ. Health, 87: 1869-1870 (1997). Num. Reg: 6676
- Tavani A., Pregnolato A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Coffee and tea intake and risk of cancers of the colon and rectum: a study of 3,530 cases

- and 7,057 controls.
Int. J. Cancer, 73: 193-197 (1997). Num. Reg: 6680
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Decarli A., Franceschi S.
Diabetes mellitus and the risk of primary liver cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 73: 204-207 (1997) Num. Reg: 6699
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Te V.C., Erler G.
Incidence of invasive cancers following cutaneous malignant melanoma.
Int. J. Cancer 72: 776-779 (1997) Num. Reg: 6704
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Erler G., Te V.C.
Incidence of invasive cancers following squamous cell skin cancer.
Am. J. Epidemiol., 146: 734-739 (1997). Num. Reg: 6705
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Levi F., Decarli A.
Age, cohort-of-birth, and period of death trends in breast cancer mortality in Europe.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst 89: 732-734 (1997) Num. Reg: 6711
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Decarli A., Franceschi S.
Diabetes mellitus and colorectal cancer risk.
Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev., 6: 1007-1010 (1997) Num. Reg: 6715
- Decarli A., Favero A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Russo A., Ferraroni M., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Macronutrients, energy intake, and breast cancer risk: implications from different models.
Epidemiology 8: 425-428 (1997) Num. Reg: 6729
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Ferraroni M., Franceschi S., Mezzetti M., A. Decarli, Negri E.
Fibers and breast cancer risk.
Nutr. Cancer, 28: 264-269 (1997) Num. Reg: 6749
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Braga C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Russo A., Conti E., Falcini F., Giacosa A.,
Montella M., Decarli A.
Intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer, 73: 525-530 (1997). Num. Reg: 6750
- Bedwani R., El Kwesky F., Renganathan E., Braga C., Abu Seif H.H.,
Abul Azim T., Zaki A., Franceschi S., Boffetta P., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of bladder cancer in Alexandria, Egypt. Tobacco smoking.
Int. J. Cancer, 73: 64-67 (1997) Num. Reg: 6752
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Chatenoud L., Chiaffarino F., Benzi G.
Change in male proportion among newborn infants.
Lancet 349: 805-806 (1997) Num. Reg: 6757
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives, hormone replacement therapy and cerebrovascular disease.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat.2: 5-6 (1997) Num. Reg: 6762
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Porta M., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P.
Pancreatitis and the risk of pancreatic cancer: in response to Gullo and Pezzilli.
Pancreas 14: 106-107 (1997). Num. Reg: 6794

LA VECCHIA C.

Oral cancer: epidemiology, risk factors, prevention, screening, intervention.

In: Oral Oncology (V. Arni ed.) Macmillan India Limited - publishers, New Delhi, India.

Vol. V, 1997, pp. 5-15.

Num. Reg: 6862

Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Lucchini F.

Declining cancer mortality in European Union.

Lancet 349: 508-509 (1997)

Num. Reg: 6886

Favero A., Salvini S., Russo A., Parpinel M., Negri E., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Giacosa A., Franceschi S.

Sources of macro- and micronutrients in Italian women: results from a food frequency questionnaire for cancer studies.

Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 6: 277-287 (1997).

Num. Reg: 6896

Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer, **LA VECCHIA C.** and Negri E.

Breast cancer and hormone replacement therapy: collaborative reanalysis of data from 51 epidemiological studies of 52 705 women with breast cancer and 108 411 women without breast cancer..

Lancet 350: 1047-1059 (1997).

Num. Reg: 7020

Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Talamini R., Negri E., Crosignani P.G.

Association of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with the incidence of postmenopausal breast carcinoma in a large prospective study of women in Iowa.

Cancer 80: 1360-1362 (1997)

Num. Reg: 7022

Meloni T., Marinaro A.M., Mannazzu M.C., Ogana A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Colombo C.

IDDM and early infant feeding.

Diabetes Care 20: 340-342 (1997)

Num. Reg: 7038

Crosignani P.G., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Moroni S., Ricci E.

Clinical overview of hormonal contraception with special emphasis on long-term effects.

Eur. J. Contraception and Reprod. Health Care 2: 117-121 (1997)

Num. Reg: 7105

LA VECCHIA C.

Cardiovascular effects of combined oral contraceptives and hormone replacement therapy.

Eur. Menopause J. 4: 60-67 (1997)

Num. Reg: **NO**

Levi F., Te V.C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**

Switzerland, Vaud..

In: Cancer Incidence in Five Continents, Vol. VII. Parkin D.M., Whelan S.L., Ferlay J.,

Raymond L., Young J. (eds.) IARC Scientific Publication No. 120. pp. 686-9.

IARC: Lyon, 1997

Num. Reg: **NO**

1996

- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Rabaiotti M., Luchini L., Villa A., Fedele L.
Uterine myomas and smoking. Results from an Italian study.
J. Reprod. Med. 41: 316-320 (1996). Num. Reg: 4952
- Salvini S., Gnagnarella P., Parpinel M.T., Boyle P., Decarli A., Ferraroni M., Giacosa A.,
LA VECCHIA C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
The food composition database for an Italian food frequency questionnaire.
J. Food Compos. Anal. 9: 57-71 (1996). Num. Reg: 5523
- Parazzini F., Davoli E., Rabaiotti M., Restelli S., Stramare L., Dindelli M.,
LA VECCHIA C., Fanelli R.
Validity of self-reported smoking habits in pregnancy: A saliva cotinine analysis.
Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 75: 352-354 (1996). Num. Reg: 5597
- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Food and nutrient intake and risk of cataract.
Ann. Epidemiol. 6: 41-46 (1996). Num. Reg: 5602
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Epidemiology of prostate carcinoma.
In: Basic research in urological oncology, Karger, Basel, 1-15 (1996). Num. Reg: 5605
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Epidemiology of bladder cancer.
IN: Basic research in urological oncology, Karger, Basel, 86-96 (1996). Num. Reg: 5606
- Fioretti F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Tavani A., Parazzini F.
Package inserts of oral contraceptives in Italy.
Pharmacoepidemiology Drug Safety 5: 315-319 (1996). Num. Reg: 5658
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Chatenoud L., Ricci E., Guarnerio P.
Reproductive factors and risk of uterine fibroids.
Epidemiology 7: 440-442 (1996). Num. Reg: 5682
- Franceschi S., Schinella D., Bidoli E., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Zecchin R.
The influence of body size, smoking, and diet on bone density in pre- and
postmenopausal women.
Epidemiology 7: 411-414 (1996). Num. Reg: 5730
- LA VECCHIA** C., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S., Serraino D.
AIDS in transfusion recipients and hemophiliacs in France and other European countries.
J. Acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr. 11: 512-514 (1996). Num. Reg: 5763
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Levi F., Parazzini F.
Intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Cancer 77: 917-923 (1996). Num. Reg: 5767
- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and biliary tract cancers.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 241-247 (1996). Num. Reg: 5790

- Talamini R., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Borsa L., Montella M., Falcini F., Conti E., Rossi C.
The role of reproductive and menstrual factors in cancer of the breast before and after menopause.
Eur. J. Cancer 32A: 303-310 (1996) Num. Reg: 5829
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Oral contraceptives, hormone replacement therapy and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 73: 1431-1435 (1996). Num. Reg: 5831
- D'Avanzo B., Nanni O., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Giacosa A., Conti E., Montella M., Talamini R., Decarli A.
Physical activity and breast cancer risk.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 5: 155-160 (1996). Num. Reg: 5832
- Parazzini F., Tavani A., Ricci E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and HIP fractures in post menopausal women.
Maturitas 24: 191-196 (1996). Num. Reg: 5863
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Nutrition and bladder cancer.
Cancer Causes Control 7: 95-100 (1996). Num. Reg: 5869
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Attributable risks for pancreatic cancer in Northern Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 5: 23-27 (1996). Num. Reg: 5897
- Parazzini F., Bidoli E., Franceschi S., Schinella D., Tesio F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Zecchin R.
Menopause, menstrual and reproductive history, and bone density in northern Italy.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 50: 519-523 (1996). Num. Reg: 5904
- Ferraroni M., Decarli A., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Enard L., Negri E., Parpinel M.T., Salvini S.
Validity and reproducibility of alcohol consumption in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 25: 775-782 (1996). Num. Reg: 5918
- Parazzini F., Moroni S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mezzopane R., Crosignani P.G.
Risk factors for seromucinous benign ovarian cysts.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 51: 449-452 (1996) Num. Reg: 5932
- Franceschi S., Favero A., Decarli A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Ferraroni M., Russo A., Salvini S., Amadori D., Conti E., Montella M., Giacosa A.
Intake of macronutrients and the risk of breast cancer.
Lancet 347: 1351-1356 (1996). Num. Reg: 5935
- Barbone F., Filiberti R., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Conti E., Montella M., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Socioeconomic status, migration and the risk of breast cancer in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 25: 479-487 (1996). Num. Reg: 5937
- Parazzini F., Moroni S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Dal Pino D., Ricci E.
Risk factors for functional ovarian cysts.
Epidemiology 7: 547-549 (1996). Num. Reg: 5938
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Decarli A.

- Abortion and breast cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer 65: 401-405 (1996). Num. Reg: 5939
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Katsouyanni K., Negri E., Trichopoulos D.
Reliability of information on cigarette smoking and beverage consumption provided
by hospital controls.
Epidemiology 7: 312-315 (1996). Num. Reg: 5941
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B., Talamini R., Parpinel M., Ferraroni M.,
Filiberti R., Montella M., Falcini F., Conti E., Decarli A.
Intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 65: 140-144 (1996). Num. Reg: 5945
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franzosi M.G., Tognoni G.
Alcohol intake and risk of myocardial infarction in Italian men.
J. Epidemiol. Biostat. 1: 31-39 (1996). Num. Reg: 5974
- Fernandez E., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diet diversity and the risk of colorectal cancer in Northern Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 5: 433-436 (1996). Num. Reg: 5975
- Negri E., Braga C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Lactation and the risk of breast cancer in an Italian population.
Int. J. Cancer 67: 161-164 (1996). Num. Reg: 5976
- LA VECCHIA** C., Ferraroni M., Mezzetti M., Enard L., Negri E., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Attributable risks for colorectal cancer in northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 66: 60-64 (1996). Num. Reg: 5995
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F.
Trends in mortality from bronchial asthma in Switzerland, 1969-1993.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 44: 155-161 (1996). Num. Reg: 5997
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Tobacco and other risk factors for esophageal cancer in alcohol non-drinkers.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 313-318 (1996). Num. Reg: 6006
- Mezzetti M., Ferraroni M., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Benichou J.
Software for attributable risk and confidence interval estimation in case-control studies.
Comput. Biomed. Res. 29: 63-75 (1996). Num. Reg: 6007
- Braga C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Dal Maso L., Franceschi S.
Fertility treatment and risk of breast cancer.
Hum. Reprod. 11: 300-303 (1996). Num. Reg: 6011
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Worldwide trends in cancer mortality in the elderly, 1955-1992.
Eur. J. Cancer 32A: 652-672 (1996). Num. Reg: 6037
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Age at any birth and breast cancer in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 67: 187-189 (1996). Num. Reg: 6085

- Parazzini F., Negri E., Ricci E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Correlates of oral contraceptive use in Italian women, 1991-93.
Contraception 54: 101-106 (1996). Num. Reg: 6086
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A., Franceschi S., Parazzini F.
Oral contraceptives and cancer. A review of evidence.
Drug Saf. 14: 260-272 (1996). Num. Reg: 6088
- Stalteri M., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The AMA, tobacco, and the public health.
JAMA 275: 276-278 (1996). Num. Reg: 6103
- Pagano R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Smoking in Italy, 1994.
Tumori 82: 309-313 (1996). Num. Reg: 6106
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Tavani A., Garattini S.
Adverse effects of preventive therapy in humans.
IARC Sci. Publ. 139: 135-142 (1996). Num. Reg: 6111
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Anthropometric measures and risk of cancers of the upper digestive and respiratory tract.
Nutr. Cancer 26: 219-227 (1996). Num. Reg: 6120
- Franceschi S., Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Site distribution of different types of skin cancer: New aetiological clues.
Int. J. Cancer 67: 24-28 (1996). Num. Reg: 6135
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Moroni S., Dal Pino D., Fedele L.
Pelvic inflammatory disease and risk of ovarian cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 5: 667-669 (1996). Num. Reg: 6139
- Levi F., Lucchini F., Pasche C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives, menopausal hormone replacement treatment and breast cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 259-266 (1996). Num. Reg: 6164
- Franceschi S., Favero A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Baron A.E., Negri E., Dal Maso L., Giacosa A.,
Montella M., Conti E., Amadori D.
Body size indices and breast cancer risk before and after menopause.
Int. J. Cancer 67: 181-186 (1996). Num. Reg: 6173
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Lo Re A., Serraino D., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome cases in heterosexual or undetermined transmission
categories in Europe, 1987-94.
J. Epidemiol. Biostatistics 1: 59-63 (1996). Num. Reg: 6177
- Levi F., Te V.C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in cancer incidence and mortality in Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-1993.
Ann. Oncol. 7: 497-504 (1996). Num. Reg: 6188
- Braga C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Filiberti R., Franceschi S.
Cigarette smoking and the risk of breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 159-164 (1996). Num. Reg: 6195

- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Incidence of invasive cancers following carcinoma in situ of the cervix.
Br. J. Cancer 74: 1321-1323 (1996). Num. Reg: 6208
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Franceschi S., Serra-Majem L., Boyle P.
Comparative descriptive epidemiology of oral and esophageal cancers in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 267-280 (1996). Num. Reg: 6217
- Decarli A., Franceschi S., Ferraroni M., Gnagnarella P., Parpinel M.T., **LA VECCHIA** C.,
Negri E., Salvini S., Falcini F., Giacosa A.
Validation of a food-frequency questionnaire to assess dietary intakes in cancer
studies in Italy results for specific nutrients.
Ann. Epidemiol. 6: 110-118 (1996). Num. Reg: 6224
- Levi F., Pasche C., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Alcohol and breast cancer in Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Eur. J. Cancer 32A: 2108-2113 (1996). Num. Reg: 6244
- LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Negri E., Dal Pino D., Franceschi S.
Family history and the risk of ovarian cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 67: 903-904 (1996). Num. Reg: 6255
- Tavani A., Pregnolato A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Favero A., Franceschi S.
Breast size and breast cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 337-342 (1996). Num. Reg: 6284
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Braga C., Franceschi S.
Multiple births and breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 68: 553-554 (1996). Num. Reg: 6311
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Decarli A.
Childhood cancer mortality in Italy.
Lancet 347: 1633-1634 (1996). Num. Reg: 6317
- Collaborative Group on Hormonal Factors in Breast Cancer, **LA VECCHIA** C. and Negri E.
Breast cancer and hormonal contraceptives: Collaborative reanalysis of individual data on
53 297 women with breast cancer and 100 239 women without breast cancer from 54
epidemiological studies.
Lancet 347: 1713-1727 (1996). Num. Reg: 6318
- LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Levi F.
Perinatal and infant mortality: A worldwide issue.
Eur. J. Public Health 6: 157-158 (1996). Num. Reg: 6335
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, chronic lymphocytic leukaemias and skin cancers.
Br. J. Cancer 74: 1847-1850 (1996). Num. Reg: 6381
- Franceschi S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Large birth weight and risk of postmenopausal breast cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer 32A: 2181-2182 (1996). Num. Reg: 6385

- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Dal Pino D., Fedele L.
Effect of smoking cessation on cervical lesion size.
Lancet 347: 1619-1620 (1996). Num. Reg: 6389
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Chatenoud L., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Re: Risk factors for breast cancer according to family history of breast cancer.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 88: 1003-1004 (1996). Num. Reg: 6406
- LA VECCHIA** C., Pagano R., Decarli A.
Smoking prevalence in younger Italians.
Tobacco Control 5: 231-232 (1996). Num. Reg: 6412
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1992.
Tumori 82: 511-518 (1996). Num. Reg: 6422
- Prieto-Ramos F., Serra-Majem L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Ramon J.M., Tresserras R., Salleras L.
Mortality trends and past and current dietary factors of breast cancer in Spain.
Eur. J. Epidemiol. 12: 141-148 (1996). Num. Reg: 6429
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Favero A., Negri E.
Macronutrients and risk of breast cancer.
Lancet 348: 137-138 (1996). Num. Reg: 6456
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., CGHFBC
Breast cancer and hormonal contraceptives: Further results.
Contraception 54: 1S-106S (1996). Num. Reg: 6511
- LA VECCHIA** C.
HRT and the risk of neoplasms other than in the breast.
European Menopause Journal 3: 232-236 (1996). Num. Reg: 6586
- Bedwani R., El-Khwsy F., El-Shazly M., Abou Seif H., Zaki A., Renganathan E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Hepatitis viruses, schistosomal infection and liver cancer in Egypt.
Int. J. Cancer 68: 688-689 (1996). Num. Reg: 6615
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Hormone replacement therapy, breast and endometrial cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 5: 414-416 (1996) Num. Reg: 7037
- Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Editorial. Introducing the Journal of Epidemiology and Biostatistics.
Journal Epidemiology Biostatistics 1: 1-2 (1996) Num. Reg: NO

1995

- D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Nobili A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, GISSI-EFRIM
Frequency of consumption of selected indicator foods and serum cholesterol.
Eur. J. Epidemiol. 11: 269-274 (1995). Num. Reg: 5041
- Piolatto G., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Bladder cancer of workers exposed to aromatic amines.
In: Encyclopedia of environmental control technology.
Vol. 7. High-hazard pollutants, Gulf, Houston, USA, 1995, 41-51. Num. Reg: 5149
- Parazzini F., Ferraroni M., Tozzi L., Ricci E., Mezzopane R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Induced abortions and risk of ectopic pregnancy.
Hum. Reprod. 10: 1841-1844 (1995). Num. Reg: 5248
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Moroni S., Chatenoud L.
Smoking and risk of endometrial cancer: Results from an Italian case-control study.
Gynecol. Oncol. 56: 195-199 (1995). Num. Reg: 5329
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Negri E., Talamini R.
History of thyroid diseases and subsequent thyroid cancer risk.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 4: 193-199 (1995). Num. Reg: 5375
- Tavani A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Fruit and vegetable consumption and cancer risk in a Mediterranean population.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 61/S: 1374S-7S (1995). Num. Reg: 5379
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P.
Patterns of childhood cancer mortality: America, Asia and Oceania.
Eur. J. Cancer 31A: 771-782 (1995). Num. Reg: 5391
- Franceschi S., Barbone F., Negri E., Decarli A., Ferraroni M., Filiberti R., Giacosa A.,
Gnagnarella P., Nanni O., Salvini S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Reproducibility of an Italian food frequency questionnaire for cancer studies.
Results for specific nutrients.
Ann. Epidemiol. 5: 69-75 (1995). Num. Reg: 5394
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Moroni S., Chatenoud L., Ricci E.
Alcohol and endometrial cancer risk: Findings from an Italian case-control study.
Nutr. Cancer 23: 55-62 (1995). Num. Reg: 5423
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Ferraroni M., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Baron J.A.
Number of siblings and subsequent gastric cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 4: 69-72 (1995). Num. Reg: 5442
- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Coffee intake and risk of hip fracture in women in northern Italy.
Prev. Med. 24: 396-400 (1995). Num. Reg: 5462
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franzosi M.G., Tognoni G., GISSI-EFRIM
Attributable risks for nonfatal myocardial infarction in Italy.
Prev. Med. 24: 603-609 (1995). Num. Reg: 5463

- Parazzini F., Cavalieri D'Oro L., Naldi L., Bianchi C., Graefembergh S., Mezzanotte C., Pansera B., Schena D., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Number of sexual partners, condom use and risk of human immunodeficiency virus infection.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 24: 1197-1203 (1995). Num. Reg: 5464
- Dal Maso L., Franceschi S., Negri E., Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA** C., Ancelle-Park R.A.
Trends of AIDS incidence in Europe and the United States.
Soz. Praventivmed, 40: 239-265 (1995). Num. Reg: 5465
- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Calcium, dairy products, and the risk of hip fracture in women in northern Italy.
Epidemiology, 6: 554-557 (1995). Num. Reg: 5468
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Pagano R.
Patterns of smoking initiation in Italian males and females from 1955 to 1985.
Prev. Med., 24: 293-296 (1995). Num. Reg: 5485
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Ferraroni M., Pagano R.
Prevalence of chronic diseases in alcohol abstainers.
Epidemiolog, 6: 436-438 (1995). Num. Reg: 5486
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Decarli A., Benichou J.
Attributable risks for bladder cancer in Northern Italy.
Ann. Epidemiol. 5: 427-431 (1995). Num. Reg: 5511
- Tavani A., Negri E., Ferraroni M., D'Avanzo B., Decarli A., Giacosa A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Nanni O., Parpinel M.T., Salvini S., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Influence of some covariates on the reproducibility of an Italian semi-quantitative food frequency questionnaire.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 4: 319-327 (1995). Num. Reg: 5513
- LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Decarli A., Benichou J.
Attributable risks for stomach cancer in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 60: 748-752 (1995). Num. Reg: 5547
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Moroni S., Villa A.
Risk factors for benign ovarian teratomas.
Br. J. Cancer 71: 644-646 (1995). Num. Reg: 5571
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Epidemiology of lung cancer: Recent trends in mortality with emphasis on Europe.
Lung Cancer, 12S1: S3-S11 (1995). Num. Reg: 5585
- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Selected diseases and risk of cataract in women. A case-control study from Northern Italy.
Ann. Epidemiol., 5: 234-238 (1995). Num. Reg: 5589
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Amadori D., Filiberti R., Conti E., Montella M., Veronesi A., Parazzini F., Ferraroni M., Decarli A.
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer: A cooperative Italian study.
Int. J. Cancer 60: 163-167 (1995). Num. Reg: 5590

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., Favero A., Nanni O., Filiberti R., Conti E., Montella M., Veronesi A., Ferraroni M., Decarli A.
Hormone replacement treatment and breast cancer risk: A cooperative Italian study.
Br. J. Cancer 72: 244-248 (1995). Num. Reg: 5624
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Porta M., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P.
Pancreatitis and the risk of pancreatic cancer.
Pancreas 11: 185-189 (1995). Num. Reg: 5628
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for male breast cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 71: 1359-1362 (1995). Num. Reg: 5634
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Decarli A.
Childhood cancer mortality in Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 43: 383-384 (1995). Num. Reg: 5635
- Parazzini F., Ferraroni M., Tozzi L., Benzi G., Rossi G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Past contraceptive method use and risk of ectopic pregnancy.
Contraception 52: 93-98 (1995). Num. Reg: 5643
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Franceschi S.
Trends in mortality from nonneoplastic gallbladder disease.
Ann. Epidemiol. 5: 215-220 (1995). Num. Reg: 5646
- Levi F., Franceschi S., Te V.C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends of skin cancer in the Canton of Vaud, 1976-1992.
Br. J. Cancer 72: 1047-1053 (1995). Num. Reg: 5686
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol in the Mediterranean diet: Assessing risks and benefits.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 4: 3-5 (1995). Num. Reg: 5716
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol in the mediterranean diet.
Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 65: 71-72 (1995). Num. Reg: 5717
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Gallotti L., Talamini R.
Cigarette smoking and colorectal cancer: A study of 1,584 cases and 2,879 controls.
Prev. Med. 24: 571-579 (1995). Num. Reg: 5726
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S.
Fertility drugs and breast and ovarian cancer (a letter).
Lancet 346: 1628 (1995). Num. Reg: 5727
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Te V.C.
Cancer incidence and mortality among teenagers in Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-1992.
Int. J. Cancer 61: 40-43 (1995). Num. Reg: 5754
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Negri E.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and pancreatic cancer risk in women.
Int. J. Cancer 62: 11-14 (1995). Num. Reg: 5755

- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Randimbison L., Te V.C.
Cancer incidence and mortality in young adults in Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-1992.
Int. J. Cancer 61: 606-610 (1995). Num. Reg: 5756
- LA VECCHIA** C., Tavani A.
Epidemiological evidence on hair dyes and the risk of cancer in humans.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 4: 31-43 (1995). Num. Reg: 5776
- LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Airoidi L., Braga C., Decarli A.
Nitrosamine intake and gastric cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 4: 469-474 (1995). Num. Reg: 5778
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
HIV transmission and Kaposi's sarcoma among European women.
AIDS 9: 971-973 (1995). Num. Reg: 5801
- Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA** C., Maisonneuve P., Zheng T., Macfarlane G.J.
Cancer epidemiology and prevention.
In: *Oxford Textbook of Oncology*, Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 1: 199-273 (1995). Num. Reg: 5810
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Franceschi S.
Screening for cancer, 1995: An update.
Ann. Oncol. 6: 537-541 (1995). Num. Reg: 5861
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in incidence of AIDS associated with transfusion of blood and blood products in Europe and the United States, 1985-93.
BMJ 311: 1534-1536 (1995). Num. Reg: 5875
- Parazzini F., Moroni S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Dal Pino D., Cavalleri E.
Selected food intake and risk of vulvar cancer.
Cancer 76: 2291-2296 (1995). Num. Reg: 5896
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Lucchini F., Te V.C., Franceschi S.
Mortality from Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas in Europe, 1960-1990.
Oncology 52: 93-96 (1995). Num. Reg: 5923
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F.
Mortality from benign prostatic hyperplasia: Worldwide trends 1950-92.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 49: 379-384 (1995). Num. Reg: 5931
- Franceschi S., Favero A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Dal Maso L., Salvini S., Decarli A., Giacosa A.
Influence of food groups and food diversity on breast cancer risk in Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 63: 785-789 (1995). Num. Reg: 5943
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Ferraroni M., Negri E.
Alcohol drinking and gallstone disease.
Epidemiology 6: 339 (1995). Num. Reg: 5963
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Giacosa A., Lipworth L.
Olive oil, other dietary fats, and the risk of breast cancer (Italy).
Cancer Causes Control 6: 545-550 (1995). Num. Reg: 6008

LA VECCHIA C.

Oestrogens and progestins and breast cancer risk in post-menopausal women.
Pharmacol. Res. 32: 323-324 (1995).

Num. Reg: 6010

Boyle P., Veronesi U., Tubiana M., Alexander F.E., Calais da Silva F., Denis L.J.,
Freire J.M., Hakama M., Hirsch A., Kroes R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, et al.
European School of Oncology advisory report to the European Commission
for the "Europe against cancer programme". European code against cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer 31A: 1395-1405 (1995).

Num. Reg: 6041

Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F.
Trends in cancer mortality in the elderly in Switzerland, 1951-92.
Bulletin Suisse du Cancer 15: 87-90 (1995).

Num. Reg: 6082

Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E.
Cancer mortality in Europe, 1990-92.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 4: 389-417 (1995).

Num. Reg: 6129

1994

- Schargrotsky H., Rozlosnik J., Ciruzzi M., Ruffa R., Paterno C., Ardariz M., Caccavo A., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Tognoni G.
Body weight and nonfatal myocardial infarction in a case-control study from Argentina.
Soz. Praventivmed. 39: 126-133 (1994). Num. Reg: 4463
- Nobili A., D'Avanzo B., Santoro L., Ventura G., Todesco P., **LA VECCHIA** C., GISSI-EFRIM
Serum cholesterol and acute myocardial infarction: A case-control study from the GISSI-2 trial.
Br. Heart J. 71: 468-473 (1994). Num. Reg: 4810
- Franceschi S., Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in cancer mortality in young adults in Europe, 1955-1989.
Eur. J. Cancer 30A: 2096-2118 (1994). Num. Reg: 4843
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Height and the risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italian women.
Soc. Sci. Med. 38: 193-196 (1994). Num. Reg: 4909
- Barbone F., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Bidoli E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Occupation and bladder cancer in Pordenone (North-East Italy): A case-control study.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 23: 58-65 (1994). Num. Reg: 4947
- Levi F., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Worldwide patterns of cancer mortality, 1985-89.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 3: 109-143 (1994). Num. Reg: 4999
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Thyroid cancer.
Cancer Surv. 19: 393-421 (1994). Num. Reg: 5033
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Nobili A., La Malfa R.G., GISSI-EFRIM
Acute myocardial infarction: Association with time since stopping smoking in Italy.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 48: 129-133 (1994). Num. Reg: 5047
- Tavani A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Determinants of body mass index: A study from Northern Italy.
Int. J. Obes. 18: 497-502 (1994). Num. Reg: 5052
- LA VECCHIA** C., Lucchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Patterns and trends in mortality from selected cancers in Mediterranean countries.
IN: Epidemiology of diet and cancer, Ellis Horwood, New York, 169-188 (1994). Num. Reg: 5053
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Lucchini F., Levi F.
International variations and trends in the incidence of breast cancer in older women.
Cancer Control 1: 327-333 (1994). Num. Reg: 5062
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Age at starting smoking and number of cigarettes smoked.
Ann. Epidemiol. 4: 455-459 (1994). Num. Reg: 5100
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Nobili A., D'Avanzo B., Bechi S., GISSI-EFRIM
Cigarette smoking and acute myocardial infarction. A case-control study from

- the GISSI-2 trial.
Eur. J. Epidemiol. 10: 361-366 (1994). Num. Reg: 5145
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Negri E., Barbone F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol and cancers of the upper aerodigestive tract in men and women.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 3: 299-304 (1994). Num. Reg: 5182
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Ferraroni M., Negri E.
Alcohol drinking and prevalence of self-reported gallstone disease in the 1983 Italian National Health Survey.
Epidemiology 5: 533-536 (1994). Num. Reg: 5183
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P.
A case-control study of diabetes mellitus and cancer risk.
Br. J. Cancer 70: 950-953 (1994). Num. Reg: 5193
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Barbone F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Attributable risks for laryngeal cancer in Northern Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 3: 121-125 (1994). Num. Reg: 5196
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol consumption and risk of prostate cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 21: 25-31 (1994). Num. Reg: 5205
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Family history and the risk of liver, gallbladder, and pancreatic cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 3: 209-212 (1994). Num. Reg: 5207
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Breast cancer risk in hormone replacement therapy-treated women.
IN: Women's health in menopause. Behaviour, cancer, cardiovascular disease,
hormone replacement therapy, Kluwer, Dordrecht, NL, pp. 67-73 (1994). Num. Reg: 5233
- El-Khwsy F., Bedwani R., D'Avanzo B., Assaad S., Ali A.E.S., Mokhtar S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for non-melanomatous skin cancer in Alexandria, Egypt.
Int. J. Cancer 56: 375-378 (1994). Num. Reg: 5234
- Parazzini F., Ferraroni M., Boccione L., Tozzi L., Rubessa S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Contraceptive methods and risk of pelvic endometriosis.
Contraception 49: 47-55 (1994). Num. Reg: 5242
- Coelho H.L., Teixeira A.C., Cruz M.D.F., Gonzaga S.L., Arrais P.S., Luchini L.,
LA VECCHIA C., Tognoni G.
Misoprostol: The experience of women in Fortaleza, Brazil.
Contraception 49: 101-109 (1994). Num. Reg: 5247
- Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Filiberti R., Guarneri S., Nanni O., Decarli A.
The application of different correlation coefficients to assess the reproducibility of
a food frequency questionnaire.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 3: 489-497 (1994). Num. Reg: 5253
- LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S., Boyle P.
Gastrectomy and subsequent risk of oesophageal cancer in Milan.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 48: 310-312 (1994). Num. Reg: 5255

- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S.
Oral contraceptive use and risk of myocardial infarction: An Italian case-control study.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 48: 324-325 (1994). Num. Reg: 5268
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Smoking habits and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: A case-control study in Northern Italy.
Prev. Med. 23: 447-452 (1994). Num. Reg: 5272
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Guarneri S., Montella M., Conti E., Parazzini F.
Fertility drugs and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer in Italy.
Hum. Reprod. 9: 1673-1675 (1994). Num. Reg: 5286
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate, other injectable contraceptives, and cervical neoplasia.
Contraception 49: 223-230 (1994). Num. Reg: 5291
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Ovarian function and disease risk.
European Journal Public Health 4: 65-68 (1994). Num. Reg: 5292
- Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Bidoli E., Franceschi S.
Uro-genital diseases and renal cell cancer in Northern Italy.
J. Nephrol. 7: 61-66 (1994). Num. Reg: 5306
- Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Selected micronutrient intake and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 70: 1150-1155 (1994). Num. Reg: 5314
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Levi F.
Patterns of mortality from major cancers in Europe.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 3: 531-536 (1994). Num. Reg: 5319
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee consumption and risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 3: 351-356 (1994). Num. Reg: 5331
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P.
Trends in cancer mortality in the USSR, 1965-1990.
Int. J. Cancer 56: 31-39 (1994). Num. Reg: 5347
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Risk factors for esophageal cancer in lifelong nonsmokers.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 3: 387-392 (1994). Num. Reg: 5351
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1990.
Tumori 80: 12-18 (1994). Num. Reg: 5361
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Moroni S.
Intrauterine device use and risk of endometrial cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 70: 672-673 (1994). Num. Reg: 5362

- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Incidence of breast cancer in women with fibroadenoma.
Int. J. Cancer 57: 681-683 (1994). Num. Reg: 5392
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Ferraroni M., D'Avanzo B., Decarli A., Franceschi S.
Selected micronutrient intake and the risk of gastric cancer.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 3: 393-398 (1994). Num. Reg: 5393
- Parazzini F., Tozzi L., Chatenoud L., Restelli S., Luchini L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol and risk of spontaneous abortion.
Hum. Reprod. 9: 1950-1953 (1994). Num. Reg: 5396
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F.
Trends in childhood cancer mortality in the ex- USSR, 1965-1990.
Int. J. Cancer 57: 765-766 (1994). Num. Reg: 5412
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., Parazzini F.
Impact of the AIDS epidemic on mortality of young men in Italy.
J. Acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr. 7: 873 (1994). Num. Reg: 5421
- Pagano R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Overweight and obesity in Italy, 1990-91.
Int. J. Obes. 18: 665-669 (1994). Num. Reg: 5428
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Pregnancy and Hodgkin's disease.
Int. J. Cancer 58: 465-466 (1994). Num. Reg: 5436
- Fernandez E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Porta M., Negri E., Lucchini F., Levi F.
Trends in pancreatic cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1989.
Int. J. Cancer 57: 786-792 (1994). Num. Reg: 5437
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Alcohol consumption and the risk of gastric cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 22: 57-64 (1994). Num. Reg: 5438
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol and the risk of cancers of the stomach and colon-rectum.
Dig. Dis. 12: 276-289 (1994). Num. Reg: 5444
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Pagano R., Decarli A., Ferraroni M.
Smoking in Italy, 1990-91.
Tumori 80: 175-180 (1994). Num. Reg: 5456
- Franceschi S., Dal Maso L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Serraino D.
AIDS incidence rates in Europe and the United States.
AIDS 8: 1173-1177 (1994). Num. Reg: 5466
- Cavalieri D'Oro L., Parazzini F., Naldi L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Barrier methods of contraception, spermicides, and sexually transmitted diseases: A review.
Genitourin. Med. 70: 410-417 (1994). Num. Reg: 5482

- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Prati S., Fascioli S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Mortality from skin melanoma in Italy and Friuli-Venezia Giulia region, 1970-1989.
Tumori 80: 251-256 (1994). Num. Reg: 5489
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F., Negri E., Bortolus R.
Risks and benefits of oral contraceptives in Italy.
IN: Highlights in molecular and clinical endocrinology, Ares-Serono Symp.,
Roma, 327-336 (1994). Num. Reg: 5496
- Bedwani R., Zaki A., D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Frequency of lymphomas in Alexandria, Egypt.
Int. J. Cancer 58: 901-902 (1994). Num. Reg: 5499
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., D'Avanzo B., Negri E.
Tomatoes and risk of digestive-tract cancers.
Int. J. Cancer 59: 181-184 (1994). Num. Reg: 5505
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Moroni S., Chatenoud L., Ricci E.
Family history and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 59: 460-462 (1994). Num. Reg: 5507
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Diet in the aetiology of cancer: A review.
Eur. J. Cancer 30: 224-225 (1994). Num. Reg: 5515
- Crosignani P.G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Hormonal contraception.
IN: Understanding common disorders in reproductive endocrinology, Wiley,
Chichester, 123-143 (1994). Num. Reg: 5517
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Levi F., Negri E.
Trends in suicide mortality, 1955-1989: America, Africa, Asia and Oceania.
Soz. Praventivmed. 39: 93-109 (1994). Num. Reg: 5545
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E.
Comparison of cancer mortality trends in major European areas, 1960-89.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 3: 145-206 (1994). Num. Reg: 5546
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Levi F.
Worldwide trends in suicide mortality, 1955-1989.
Acta Psychiatr. Scand. 90: 53-64 (1994). Num. Reg: 5552
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Villa A.
Estrogen replacement therapy and ovarian cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer 57: 135-136 (1994). Num. Reg: 5557
- LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S., Negri E., Parazzini F., Decarli A.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and gastric-cancer risk in women.
Int. J. Cancer 59: 761-764 (1994). Num. Reg: 5563
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Te V.C.

- Incidence, mortality and survival from invasive cervical cancer in Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-1991.
Ann. Oncol. 5: 747-752 (1994). Num. Reg: 5599
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Worldwide pattern of mortality from motor vehicle accidents, 1950-1990.
Soz. Praventivmed. 39: 150-178 (1994). Num. Reg: 5619
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
AIDS in Europe.
In: Nutrition and AIDS, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 33-47 (1994). Num. Reg: 5620
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1991.
Tumori 80: 405-415 (1994). Num. Reg: 5627
- Parazzini F., Chatenoud L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Fetal loss and caffeine intake.
JAMA 272: 28 (1994). Num. Reg: 5637
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Franceschi S., Negri E.
Worldwide patterns and trends in mortality from liver cirrhosis, 1955 to 1990.
Ann. Epidemiol. 4: 480-486 (1994). Num. Reg: 5694
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F.
Trends in cerebrovascular mortality in Western and Eastern Europe.
Eur. Neurol. 34: 301-305 (1994). Num. Reg: 5750
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of gastric cancer in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 3 S2: 5-10 (1994). Num. Reg: 5753

1993

- Franceschi S., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., **LA VECCHIA** C., Burt A.D., Kerr D.J., MacFarlane G.J.
The epidemiology of thyroid carcinoma.
Crit. Rev. Oncog. 4: 25-52 (1993). Num. Reg: 3799
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Garsia S., Negri E., Sideri M., Rognoni M.T., Origoni M.
Determinants of invasive vulvar cancer risk: An Italian case-control study.
Gynecol. Oncol. 48: 50-55 (1993). Num. Reg: 4241
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Bianchi C., Fedele L.
Determinants of estrogen replacement therapy use in Northern Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 41: 53-58 (1993). Num. Reg: 4307
- Capocaccia R., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Trends in lung cancer mortality in three broad Italian geographical areas between 1969 and 1987.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 1288-1293 (1993). Num. Reg: 4313
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Tozzi L.
Lifelong menstrual pattern and risk of breast cancer.
Oncology 50: 222-225 (1993). Num. Reg: 4385
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Saraceno B.
Suicide mortality in Italy: An update from 1955 to 1987.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 41: 454-460 (1993). Num. Reg: 4447
- Schargrodsky H., Rosloznik J., Ciruzzi M., Pramparo P., Hirschon Prado A., Cesar J., Soifer S., Negri E., Tognoni G., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cigarette smoking and acute myocardial infarction: A case-control study from Argentina.
Tobacco Control 2: 127-131 (1993). Num. Reg: 4455
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Parazzini F.
Number of sexual partners and age at first intercourse in subsequent generations of Italian males and females.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 41: 59-64 (1993). Num. Reg: 4477
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Bruzzi P., Franceschi S., Bucchi L., Parazzini F.
The impact of mammography on breast cancer detection.
Ann. Oncol. 4: 41-44 (1993). Num. Reg: 4478
- Bianchi C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
Alcohol consumption and the risk of acute myocardial infarction in women.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 47: 308-311 (1993). Num. Reg: 4518
- D'Avanzo B., Santoro L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Maggioni A.P., Nobili A., Iacuitti G., Franceschi S., GISSI-EFRIM, GISSI-2
Physical activity and the risk of acute myocardial infarction.
Ann. Epidemiol. 3: 645-651 (1993). Num. Reg: 4550
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Negri E., Boyle P., D'Avanzo B.
Marital status, indicators of sexual activity and prostatic cancer.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 47: 450-453 (1993). Num. Reg: 4570

- Parazzini F., Luchini L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Crosignani P.G.
Video display terminal use during pregnancy and reproductive outcome. A meta-analysis.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 47: 265-268 (1993). Num. Reg: 4664
- D'Avanzo B., Santoro L., Nobili A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, GISSI-EFRIM, GISSI-2
Coffee consumption and serum cholesterol.
Prev. Med. 22: 219-224 (1993). Num. Reg: 4699
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Risk factors for esophageal cancer in women in Northern Italy.
Cancer 72: 2531-2536 (1993). Num. Reg: 4711
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary fat and cancer in Italy.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr. 47S1: S35-S38 (1993). Num. Reg: 4736
- Talamini R., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Guarneri S., Negri E.
Smoking habits and prostate cancer: A case-control study in northern Italy.
Prev. Med. 22: 400-408 (1993). Num. Reg: 4745
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., Parazzini F.
Long-term impact of reproductive factors on cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer 53: 215-219 (1993). Num. Reg: 4764
- Tavani A., Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Female hormone utilisation and risk of hepatocellular carcinoma.
Br. J. Cancer 67: 635-637 (1993). Num. Reg: 4765
- Negri E., Franzosi M.G., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Santoro L., Nobili A., Tognoni G.,
GISSI-2, GISSI-EFRIM
Tar yield of cigarettes and risk of acute myocardial infarction.
BMJ 306: 1567-1570 (1993). Num. Reg: 4775
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Levi F.
Trends in cancer mortality in the Americas, 1955-1989.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 431-470 (1993). Num. Reg: 4776
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B.
Moderate beer consumption and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 19: 303-306 (1993). Num. Reg: 4795
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Diet and human oral carcinoma in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer B Oral Oncol. 29B: 17-22 (1993). Num. Reg: 4807
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Luchini L., Mezzopane R.
Hysterectomy, oophorectomy, and subsequent ovarian cancer risk.
Obstet. Gynecol. 81: 363-366 (1993). Num. Reg: 4811
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Tozzi L.
Determinants of hysterectomy and oophorectomy in Northern Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 41: 480-486 (1993). Num. Reg: 4813

- Boffetta P., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F.
Mortality patterns and trends for lung cancer and other tobacco-related cancers in the Americas, 1955-1989.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 22: 377-384 (1993). Num. Reg: 4835
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Tavani A.
Attributable risk for oral cancer in Northern Italy.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 2: 189-193 (1993). Num. Reg: 4845
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Risk factors for epithelial ovarian cancer in women under age 45.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 1297-1301 (1993). Num. Reg: 4847
- Franceschi S., Negri E., Salvini S., Decarli A., Ferraroni M., Filiberti R., Giacosa A., Talamini R., Nanni O., Panarello G., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Reproducibility of an Italian food frequency questionnaire for cancer studies: Results for specific food items.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 2298-2305 (1993). Num. Reg: 4851
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Tozzi L.
Family history of breast, ovarian and endometrial cancer and risk of breast cancer.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 22: 614-618 (1993). Num. Reg: 4855
- Franceschi S., Barbone F., Bidoli E., Guarneri S., Serraino D., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer risk in farmers: Results from a multi-site case-control study in north-eastern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 53: 740-745 (1993). Num. Reg: 4857
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Tognoni G., Franceschi S., Franzosi M.G., Nobili A., Santoro L., Scarsi G.
Coffee consumption and risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italian males.
Ann. Epidemiol. 3: 595-600 (1993). Num. Reg: 4871
- LA VECCHIA** C., Scarpino V.
Smoking in Italy, 1987-90.
Tobacco Control 2: 231-235 (1993). Num. Reg: 4915
- LA VECCHIA** C., Boyle P.
Trends in the tobacco-related cancer epidemic in Europe.
Cancer Detect. Prev. 17: 495-506 (1993). Num. Reg: 4919
- Doll R., Forman D., **LA VECCHIA** C., Woutersen R.
Alcoholic beverages and cancers of the digestive tract and larynx.
IN: Health issues related to alcohol consumption, ILSI Press, Washington, 126-166 (1993). Num. Reg: 4923
- LA VECCHIA** C., et al.
Hormone replacement therapy (HRT) and breast cancer risk. Pharmacoepidemiology Drug Safety 2: 103-105 (1993). Num. Reg: 4924
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.C., Rolland-Portal I., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.

- Multiple primary cancers in the Vaud cancer registry, Switzerland, 1974-89.
Br. J. Cancer 67: 391-395 (1993). Num. Reg: 4925
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Franceschi S.
Incidence of infiltrating cancer following superficial bladder carcinoma.
Int. J. Cancer 55: 419-421 (1993). Num. Reg: 4928
- Tavani A., Negri E., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer in Northern Italy. Final report from a case-control study.
Br. J. Cancer 68: 568-571 (1993). Num. Reg: 4958
- LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Franzosi M.G., Tognoni G., GISSI-2, GISSI-EFRIM
Passive smoking and the risk of acute myocardial infarction.
Lancet 341: 505-506 (1993). Num. Reg: 4962
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Levi F.
Trends in cancer mortality, 1955-1989: Asia, Africa and Oceania.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 2168-2211 (1993). Num. Reg: 4964
- Bocciolone L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Franceschi S.
Trends in uterine cancer mortality in the Americas, 1955-1988.
Gynecol. Oncol. 51: 335-344 (1993). Num. Reg: 4971
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Coffee and cancer epidemiology.
IN: Caffeine, coffee, and health, Raven Press, New York, 379-398 (1993). Num. Reg: 4987
- Zatonski W., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Negri E., Lucchini F.
Descriptive epidemiology of gall-bladder cancer in Europe.
J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 119: 165-171 (1993). Num. Reg: 4990
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S.
Selected physical activities and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 67: 846-851 (1993). Num. Reg: 5001
- Boyle P., Levi F., Lucchini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in diet-related cancers in Japan: A conundrum ?
Lancet 342: 752 (1993). Num. Reg: 5008
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Te V.C., Franceschi S.
Trends in lip cancer incidence in Vaud, Switzerland.
Br. J. Cancer 68: 1012-1013 (1993). Num. Reg: 5021
- Levi F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Kaposi's sarcoma in the Swiss Canton of Vaud, 1974-1990.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 1918-1919 (1993). Num. Reg: 5026
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Descriptive epidemiology of malignant carcinoids in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Int. J. Cancer 53: 1036-1037 (1993). Num. Reg: 5031
- Baron A.E., Franceschi S., Barra S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
A comparison of the joint effects of alcohol and smoking on the risk of

- cancer across sites in the upper aerodigestive tract.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 2: 519-523 (1993). Num. Reg: 5032
- Luna Coelho H.L., Teixeira A.C., Santos A.P., Barros Forte E., Macedo Morais S.,
LA VECCHIA C., Tognoni G., Herxheimer A.
Misoprostol and illegal abortion in Fortaleza, Brazil.
Lancet 341: 1261-1263 (1993). Num. Reg: 5037
- Levi F., Franceschi S., Gulie C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Female thyroid cancer: The role of reproductive and hormonal factors in Switzerland.
Oncology 50: 309-315 (1993). Num. Reg: 5042
- Serra-Majem L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Ribas-Barba L., Prieto-Ramos F., Lucchini F.,
Ramon J.M., Salleras L.
Changes in diet mortality from selected cancers in southern mediterranean countries,
1960-1989.
Eur. J. Clin. Nutr. 47S1: S25-S34 (1993). Num. Reg: 5058
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Gulie C., Negri E.
Dietary factors and breast cancer risk in Vaud, Switzerland.
Nutr. Cancer 19: 327-335 (1993). Num. Reg: 5065
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Dolara P., Bidoli E., Barbone F.
Refined-sugar intake and the risk of colorectal cancer in humans.
Int. J. Cancer 55: 386-389 (1993). Num. Reg: 5066
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Survival after ovarian cancer treatment.
JAMA 270: 1196-1197 (1993). Num. Reg: 5085
- Levi F., Franceschi S., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Dietary factors and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Cancer 71: 3575-3581 (1993). Num. Reg: 5094
- Bedwani R., El-Khwsy F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Boffetta P., Levi F.
Descriptive epidemiology of bladder cancer in Egypt (letter).
Int. J. Cancer 55: 351-352 (1993). Num. Reg: 5127
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in subsite distribution of colorectal cancers and polyps from the
Vaud Cancer Registry.
Cancer 72: 46-50 (1993). Num. Reg: 5136
- Levi F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Ruzicka J., Gloor E., Randimbison L.
Epidemiologic pathology of ovarian cancer from the Vaud Cancer Registry, Switzerland.
Ann. Oncol. 4: 289-294 (1993). Num. Reg: 5143
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Adult mortality from leading sites of cancer in Italy and a note on European data.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 2: 125-137 (1993). Num. Reg: 5152
- LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S., Gentile A., Tavani A.

- Decaffeinated coffee and acute myocardial infarction: A case-control study in Italian women.
Ann. Epidemiol. 3: 601-604 (1993). Num. Reg: 5156
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Cislaghi C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1989, and an overview of trends from 1955 to 1989.
Tumori 79: 151-165 (1993). Num. Reg: 5168
- LA VECCHIA** C., Lucchini F., Negri E., Reggi V., Levi F.
The impact of therapeutic improvements in reducing peptic ulcer mortality in Europe.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 22: 96-106 (1993). Num. Reg: 5178
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Trends in mortality from cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease.
Soz. Praventivmed. 38S1: S3-S71 (1993). Num. Reg: 5231
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Gulie C., Franceschi S., Negri E.
Oestrogen replacement treatment and the risk of endometrial cancer:
An assessment of the role of covariates.
Eur. J. Cancer 29A: 1445-1449 (1993). Num. Reg: 5312
- LA VECCHIA** C., Lucchini F., Levi F., Negri E.
Trends in suicide mortality in Europe, 1955-89.
Soz. Praventivmed. 38: 379-397 (1993). Num. Reg: 5323
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Incidence of colorectal cancer following adenomatous polyps of the large intestine.
Int. J. Cancer 55: 415-418 (1993). Num. Reg: 5336
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Lucchini F., Boyle P.
Cancer incidence and mortality in Europe, 1983-87.
Soz. Praventivmed. 38S3: S155-S229 (1993). Num. Reg: 5383
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Survival after ovarian cancer treatment.
JAMA 270: 1196-1197 (1993). Num. Reg: 5085
- Boyle P, Chilvers C, Ferraz E, Hulka B, King R, **LA VECCHIA** C, Petitti D,
Lumbiganon P, Skegg D, Thomas D.
Depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate (DMPA) and cancer: memorandum a WHO meeting.
Bull. World Health Organ. 71:669-676 (1993). Num. Reg.

1992

- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Pagano R., Ferraroni M.
Les determinants de l'arret du tabagisme: enquetes menees en Italie.
IN: La lutte contre le tabagisme est-elle efficace? Evaluations et perspectives,
INSERM, Paris, 33-41 (1992). Num. Reg: 3953
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Moller H., Franceschi S.
Partial gastrectomy and subsequent gastric cancer risk.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 46: 12-14 (1992). Num. Reg: 3985
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Restelli C., Franceschi S.
Family history of reproductive cancers and ovarian cancer risk:
An Italian case-control study.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 135: 35-40 (1992). Num. Reg: 3987
- Parazzini F., Pirotta N., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bocciolone L., Fedele L.
Determinants of perinatal and infant mortality in Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 40: 15-24 (1992). Num. Reg: 3998
- Parazzini F., Pirotta N., **LA VECCHIA** C., Fedele L.
Determinants of caesarean rates in Italy.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 99: 203-206 (1992). Num. Reg: 4020
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Gentile A., Fasoli M.
Alcohol and epithelial ovarian cancer.
J. Clin. Epidemiol. 45: 1025-1030 (1992). Num. Reg: 4032
- Quartini A., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in peptic ulcer mortality in Italy, 1955-1985.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 46: 494-497 (1992). Num. Reg: 4054
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Breast cancer survival in relation to sex and age.
Oncology 49: 413-417 (1992). Num. Reg: 4063
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Public education on diet and cancer: Calories, weight and exercise.
IN: Public education on diet and cancer, Kluwer, Dordrecht, 91-99 (1992). Num. Reg: 4086
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Reproductive and general lifestyle determinants of age at menopause.
Maturitas 15: 141-149 (1992). Num. Reg: 4112
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Negri E., Ferraroni M., Pagano R.
Height and the prevalence of chronic disease.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 40: 6-14 (1992). Num. Reg: 4122
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P.
Tea consumption and cancer risk.
Nutr. Cancer 17: 27-31 (1992). Num. Reg: 4166

- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Parazzini F., Gentile A., Franceschi S.
Oral contraceptives and non-contraceptive oestrogens in the risk of gallstone disease requiring surgery.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 46: 234-236 (1992). Num. Reg: 4194
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Talamini R., Buttino I.
Coffee consumption and bladder cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 1480-1484 (1992). Num. Reg: 4229
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Decline of accident mortality in childhood, Italy, 1985-1984.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 40: 136-138 (1992). Num. Reg: 4273
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Fedele L., Franceschi S., Gallotta L.
Risk factors for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia.
Cancer 69: 2276-2282 (1992). Num. Reg: 4283
- Negri E., Santoro L., D'Avanzo B., Nobili A., **LA VECCHIA** C., GISSI-EFRIM, GISSI-2
Body mass and acute myocardial infarction.
Prev. Med. 21: 292-301 (1992). Num. Reg: 4286
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Medical history and the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.
Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 1: 533-536 (1992). Num. Reg: 4315
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Levi F.
Increases in mortality from cutaneous melanoma in southern Europe.
Int. J. Cancer 51: 160-162 (1992). Num. Reg: 4317
- Franceschi S., Barra S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bidoli E., Negri E., Talamini R.
Risk factors for cancer of the tongue and the mouth: A case-control study from northern Italy.
Cancer 70: 2227-2233 (1992). Num. Reg: 4318
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Gentile A.
Family history and the risk of stomach and colorectal cancer.
Cancer 70: 50-55 (1992). Num. Reg: 4342
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., Parazzini F.
Non-contraceptive oestrogens and breast cancer: An update.
Int. J. Cancer 50: 161-162 (1992). Num. Reg: 4352
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Bruzzi P.
Attributable risks for oesophageal cancer in Northern Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 1167-1171 (1992). Num. Reg: 4377
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bidoli E., Negri E., Talamini R.
Meal frequency and risk of colorectal cancer.
Cancer Res. 52: 3589-3592 (1992). Num. Reg: 4380
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B.
Histamine-2-receptor antagonists and gastric cancer: Update and note on

- role of latency and covariates.
Nutrition 8: 177-181 (1992). Num. Reg: 4388
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Fedele L., Rabaiotti M., Luchini L.
Oral contraceptive use and the risk of uterine fibroids.
Obstet. Gynecol. 79: 430-433 (1992). Num. Reg: 4401
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Oestrogen replacement treatment and breast cancer: Update of an Italian case-control study.
IN: Hormone replacement therapy and breast cancer risk, Parthenon Publ.,
Carnforth, UK, 107-116 (1992). Num. Reg: 4412
- Roncaglioni M.C., Santoro L., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Nobili A., Ledda A.,
Pietropaolo F., Franzosi M.G., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Feruglio G.A., GISSI-2, GISSI-EFRIM
Role of family history in patients with myocardial infarction. An Italian case-control study.
Circulation 85: 2065-2072 (1992). Num. Reg: 4419
- Barra S., Negri E., Franceschi S., Guarneri S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Alcohol and colorectal cancer: A case-control study from northern Italy.
Cancer Causes Control 3: 153-159 (1992). Num. Reg: 4439
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Carbone A.
Occupation and soft-tissue sarcoma in northeastern Italy.
Cancer Causes Control 3: 25-30 (1992). Num. Reg: 4440
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S.
Body mass at different ages and subsequent endometrial cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer 50: 567-571 (1992). Num. Reg: 4444
- Bidoli E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Barra S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Food consumption and cancer of the colon and rectum in North-eastern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 50: 223-229 (1992). Num. Reg: 4445
- LA VECCHIA C.**
A Popperian approach to the passive smoking issue.
Int. J. Cancer 51: 159 (1992). Num. Reg: 4470
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., Bocciolone L.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and breast cancer in women with
family history of the disease.
Int. J. Cancer 51: 677-681 (1992). Num. Reg: 4471
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Decarli A.
Differences in dietary intake with smoking, alcohol, and education.
Nutr. Cancer 17: 297-304 (1992). Num. Reg: 4492
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S.
Education and cancer risk.
Cancer 70: 2935-2941 (1992). Num. Reg: 4508
- Zatonski W.A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Przewozniak K., Maisonneuve P., Lowenfels A.B., Boyle P.

- Risk factors for gallbladder cancer. A Polish case-control study.
Int. J. Cancer 51: 707-711 (1992). Num. Reg: 4532
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Booth M., Trichopoulos D.
Ovarian cancer: Age at menopause and at first oral contraceptive use.
Int. J. Cancer 51: 335-336 (1992). Num. Reg: 4544
- Fasoli M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Formigaro M., Repetto F.
Trends in hospital admissions for asthma in Lombardy, Italy, 1976-86.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 46: 171-172 (1992). Num. Reg: 4565
- Serraino D., Salamina G., Franceschi S., Dubois D., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Brunet J.B.,
Ancelle-Park R.A.
The epidemiology of AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the
World Health Organization European Region.
Br. J. Cancer 66: 912-916 (1992). Num. Reg: 4575
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancers associated with high-fat content diets.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst. Monogr. 12: 79-85 (1992). Num. Reg: 4592
- Parazzini F., Cavalieri D'Oro L., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Determinants of sexual habits in Italian females.
Genitourin. Med. 68: 394-398 (1992). Num. Reg: 4608
- Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F.
Incomplete pregnancies and ovarian cancer risk.
Gynecol. Oncol. 47: 234-238 (1992). Num. Reg: 4609
- Parazzini F., Tozzi L., Ferraroni M., Boccione L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Fedele L.
Risk factors for ectopic pregnancy: An Italian case-control study.
Obstet. Gynecol. 80: 821-826 (1992). Num. Reg: 4618
- Talamini R., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Serraino D., Barra S., Negri E.
Diet and prostatic cancer: A case-control study in northern Italy.
Nutr. Cancer 18: 277-286 (1992). Num. Reg: 4621
- D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Beghi E.
Update of trends in mortality from stroke in Italy from 1955 to 1987.
Neuroepidemiology 11: 196-203 (1992). Num. Reg: 4625
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer.
Breast 2: 76-81 (1992). Num. Reg: 4639
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P.
Patterns of childhood cancer incidence and mortality in Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 2028-2049 (1992). Num. Reg: 4648
- Levi F., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in endometrial cancer incidence and survival in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Br. J. Cancer 66: 720-722 (1992). Num. Reg: 4649

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., Levi F.
Trends of cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1989: I. Digestive sites.
Eur. J. Cancer 28: 132-235 (1992). Num. Reg: 4653
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B.
Reproductive factors and the risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in women.
Int. J. Cancer 52: 351-354 (1992). Num. Reg: 4667
- Franceschi S., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Decline in 5-year survival rates for cancer of head and neck.
Lancet 340: 47 (1992). Num. Reg: 4673
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., Levi F.
Trends of cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1989: II.
Respiratory tract, bone, connective and soft tissue sarcomas, and skin.
Eur. J. Cancer 28: 514-599 (1992). Num. Reg: 4682
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E.
Descriptive epidemiology of kidney cancer in Europe.
J. Nephrol. 5: 37-43 (1992). Num. Reg: 4708
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Occupation and soft tissue sarcomas (reply).
Cancer Causes Control 3: 494 (1992). Num. Reg: 4728
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Descriptive epidemiology of ovarian cancer in Europe.
Gynecol. Oncol. 46: 208-215 (1992). Num. Reg: 4730
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1988.
Tumori 78: 69-74 (1992). Num. Reg: 4734
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Sex hormones and cardiovascular risk.
Hum. Reprod. 7: 162-167 (1992). Num. Reg: 4738
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., Levi F.
Trends of cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1989: III. Breast and genital sites.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 927-998 (1992). Num. Reg: 4743
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Bruzzi P., Dardanoni G., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Palli D., Talamini R.
The role of age at menarche and at menopause on breast cancer risk:
Combined evidence from four case-control studies.
Ann. Oncol. 3: 625-629 (1992). Num. Reg: 4757
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F.
Descriptive epidemiology of male breast cancer in Europe.
Int. J. Cancer 51: 62-66 (1992). Num. Reg: 4758

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., Levi F.
Trends of cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1989: IV. Urinary tract, eye,
brain and nerves, and thyroid.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 1210-1281 (1992). Num. Reg: 4762
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Ethanol and risk of cancer of the oral cavity, pharynx, and esophagus.
IN: Alcohol and cancer, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 119-134 (1992). Num. Reg: 4789
- Levi F., Randimbison L., Te V.C., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in cancer survival in Vaud, Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 1490-1495 (1992). Num. Reg: 4808
- D'Avanzo B., Luchini L., Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Descriptive epidemiology of induced abortion in Italy 1979-1990.
Contraception 46: 549-559 (1992). Num. Reg: 4812
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer: The scope for a hypothesis-oriented approach.
In: Breast cancer: Biological and clinical progress, Kluwer, Boston, 169-177 (1992). Num. Reg: 4864
- Franceschi S., Levi F., Rolland-Portal I., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Linkage of death certification of AIDS and cancer registration in Vaud, Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 1487-1490 (1992). Num. Reg: 4881
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E.
Trends in cancer mortality sex ratios in Europe, 1950-1989.
World Health Stat. Q. 45: 117-164 (1992). Num. Reg: 4887
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Use of intrauterine device and risk of invasive cervical cancer.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 21: 1030-1031 (1992). Num. Reg: 4934
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., Levi F.
Trends of cancer mortality in Europe, 1955-1989: V. Lymphohaemopoietic and all cancers.
Eur. J. Cancer 28A: 1509-1581 (1992). Num. Reg: 4961

1991

- Parazzini F., Bocciolone L., Fedele L., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Acaia B.
Risk factors for spontaneous abortion.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 157-161 (1991). Num. Reg: 3503
- LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Negri E., Fasoli M., Gentile A., Franceschi S.
Anthropometric indicators of endometrial cancer risk.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 487-490 (1991). Num. Reg: 3569
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S., Boyle P.
Risk factors for gallstone disease requiring surgery.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 209-215 (1991). Num. Reg: 3762
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee, tea, mate, methylxanthines and methylglyoxal (IARC Working Group).
IARC Monogr. Eval. Carcinog. Risk Chem. Hum. 51: (1991). Num. Reg: 3771
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Fedele L., Balotta F.
Reproductive factors and risk of endometrial cancer.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 164: 522-527 (1991). Num. Reg: 3787
- Parazzini F., Dindelli M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P.
Smoking in pregnancy: A survey from Northern Italy.
Soz. Praventivmed. 36: 46-48 (1991). Num. Reg: 3788
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S., Boyle P.
Dairy products and the risk of prostatic cancer.
Oncology 48: 406-410 (1991). Num. Reg: 3819
- Parazzini F., Tozzi L., Mezzanotte G., Bocciolone L., **LA VECCHIA** C., Fedele L., Benzi G.
Trends in multiple births in Italy: 1955-1983.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 98: 535-539 (1991). Num. Reg: 3854
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Levi F., Baron J.A.
Cigarette smoking, body mass and other risk factors for fractures of the hip in women.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 671-677 (1991). Num. Reg: 3858
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., Vaccher E., Diodato S., Santini G.F., **LA VECCHIA** C.,
Hayes R., Tirelli U.
Risk factors for human immunodeficiency virus infection in 581 intravenous
drug users, northeast Italy, 1984-1988.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 264-270 (1991). Num. Reg: 3870
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Diet and cancer.
IN: The mediterranean diets in health and disease, Van Nostrand,
New York, 287-303 (1991). Num. Reg: 3876
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Reproductive factors, oral contraceptives and breast cancer: The importance
of unifying hypotheses.
IN: Causation and prevention of human cancer, Kluwer, Dordrecht, 69-88 (1991).

- Num. Reg: 3895
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Bocciolone L., Fedele L., Franceschi S.
Oral contraceptive use and the risk of ovarian cancer: An Italian case-control study.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 594-598 (1991). Num. Reg: 3921
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1985-1987.
Tumori 77: 1-6 (1991). Num. Reg: 3934
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Postmenopausal hormonal therapy and breast cancer.
IN: Il ginecologo e la prevenzione della patologia cardio-vascolare e della osteoporosi post-menopausale, Mattioli, Fidenza, 294-299 (1991). Num. Reg: 3935
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P., Franceschi S.
Dietary indicators of oral and pharyngeal cancer.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 39-44 (1991). Num. Reg: 3937
- LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S.
History of selected diseases and the risk of colorectal cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 582-586 (1991). Num. Reg: 3999
- Parazzini F., Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Baron J.A., Levi F., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Smoking habits and risk of benign breast disease.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 430-434 (1991). Num. Reg: 4019
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Baron A.E., Barra S., Talamini R., Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Nutrition and cancer of the oral cavity and pharynx in North-East Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 47: 20-25 (1991). Num. Reg: 4021
- D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Gramenzi A., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Boyle P., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Fats in seasoning and breast cancer risk: An Italian case-control study.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 420-423 (1991). Num. Reg: 4035
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bocciolone L., Franceschi S.
The epidemiology of endometrial cancer.
Gynecol. Oncol. 41: 1-16 (1991). Num. Reg: 4048
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Savoldelli R., Franceschi S.
Genital and urinary tract diseases and bladder cancer.
Cancer Res. 51: 629-631 (1991). Num. Reg: 4051
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Gulie C., Negri E., Monnier V., Franceschi S., Delaloye J-F.,
De Grandi P.
Oral contraceptives and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Cancer Causes Control 2: 99-103 (1991). Num. Reg: 4068
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Barra S., Negri E., Carbone A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Socio-economic indicators, infectious diseases and Hodgkin's disease.
Int. J. Cancer 47: 352-357 (1991). Num. Reg: 4069

- Levi F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Gulie C., Duruz G., Scazziga B.
Previous thyroid disease and risk of thyroid cancer in Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 85-88 (1991). Num. Reg: 4078
- Piolatto G., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Pira E., Decarli A., Peto J.
Bladder cancer mortality of workers exposed to aromatic amines: An updated analysis.
Br. J. Cancer 63: 457-459 (1991). Num. Reg: 4085
- Levi F., Te V.C., Randimbison L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer incidence registration and trends in the Canton of Vaud, Switzerland.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 207-209 (1991). Num. Reg: 4087
- Levi F., Bulliard J.L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Suicide risk among incident cases of cancer in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Oncology 48: 44-47 (1991). Num. Reg: 4090
- Gramenzi A., Buttino I., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Medical history and the risk of multiple myeloma.
Br. J. Cancer 63: 769-772 (1991). Num. Reg: 4127
- Franceschi S., Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bidoli E., Tirelli U.
Occupation and risk of Hodgkin's disease in north-east Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 48: 831-835 (1991). Num. Reg: 4139
- LA VECCHIA** C., Boyle P., Franceschi S., Levi F., Maisonneuve P., Negri E., Lucchini F., Smans M.
Smoking and cancer with emphasis on Europe.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 94-104 (1991). Num. Reg: 4140
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., D'Avanzo B., Parazzini F.
Vegetable and fruit consumption and cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer 48: 350-354 (1991). Num. Reg: 4148
- Barra S., Baron A.E., Franceschi S., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer and non-cancer controls in studies on the effect of tobacco and alcohol consumption.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 845-851 (1991). Num. Reg: 4168
- Parazzini F., Mangili G., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Bocciolone L., Fasoli M.
Risk factors for gestational trophoblastic disease: A separate analysis of complete and partial hydatidiform moles.
Obstet. Gynecol. 78: 1039-1045 (1991). Num. Reg: 4203
- Parazzini F., Restelli C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Chiari S., Maggi R., Mangioni C.
Risk factors for epithelial ovarian tumours of borderline malignancy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 871-877 (1991). Num. Reg: 4204
- Parazzini F., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Fasoli M.
The epidemiology of ovarian cancer.
Gynecol. Oncol. 43: 9-23 (1991). Num. Reg: 4209
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S.
The clinical relevance of epidemiology: An overview.
Ann. Oncol. 2: 395-400 (1991). Num. Reg: 4230

- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
Spontaneous and induced abortions and risk of breast cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 48: 816-820 (1991). Num. Reg: 4245
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randriamiharisoa A.
Cancer mortality in Switzerland, 1985-89.
Soz. Praventivmed. 36: 112-126 (1991). Num. Reg: 4247
- Serraino D., Franceschi S., Talamini R., Frustaci S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Non-occupational risk factors for adult soft-tissue sarcoma in northern Italy.
Cancer Causes Control 2: 157-164 (1991). Num. Reg: 4250
- Franceschi S., Levi F., Negri E., Fassina A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Diet and thyroid cancer: A pooled analysis of four European case-control studies.
Int. J. Cancer 48: 395-398 (1991). Num. Reg: 4254
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Garattini S.
Progress of anticancer drugs in reducing mortality from selected cancers in Europe: An assessment.
Anticancer Drugs 2: 215-221 (1991). Num. Reg: 4266
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Perinatal and infant mortality in various geographic areas of Italy.
Am. J. Public Health 81: 933 (1991). Num. Reg: 4268
- Negri E., Franceschi S., Tzonou A., Booth M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F.,
Beral V., Boyle P., Trichopoulos D.
Pooled analysis of 3 European case-control studies: I. Reproductive factors and risk of
epithelial ovarian cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 49: 50-56 (1991). Num. Reg: 4276
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Booth M., Tzonou A., Negri E., Parazzini F., Trichopoulos D., Beral V.
Pooled analysis of 3 European case-control studies of ovarian cancer: II. Age at menarche and at menopause.
Int. J. Cancer 49: 57-60 (1991). Num. Reg: 4277
- Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Negri E., Booth M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Beral V.,
Tzonou A., Trichopoulos D.
Pooled analysis of 3 European case-control studies of epithelial ovarian cancer:
III. Oral contraceptive use.
Int. J. Cancer 49: 61-65 (1991). Num. Reg: 4278
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Cristofolini M.
The epidemiology of cutaneous malignant melanoma: Aetiology and European data.
Eur. J. Cancer Prev. 1: 9-22 (1991). Num. Reg: 4314
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Reproductive factors and colorectal cancer.
Cancer Causes Control 2: 193-200 (1991). Num. Reg: 4320
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Te V.C.
Morphologic analysis of digestive cancers from the registry of Vaud, Switzerland.
Br. J. Cancer 63: 567-572 (1991). Num. Reg: 4350
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Negri E., Randriamiharisoa A., Schuler G., Paccaud F., Gutzwiller F.

- Trends in mortality from coronary heart and cerebrovascular disease in Switzerland, 1969-87.
Soz. Praventivmed. 36: 18-24 (1991). Num. Reg: 4351
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Talamini R., Barra S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Colorectal cancer in northeast Italy: Reproductive, menstrual and female hormone-related factors.
Eur. J. Cancer 27: 604-608 (1991). Num. Reg: 4360
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Adenocarcinoma of the esophagus in Switzerland.
JAMA 265: 2960 (1991). Num. Reg: 4378
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randimbison L., Te V.C., Franceschi S.
Patterns of large bowel cancer by subsite, age, sex and marital status.
Tumori 77: 246-251 (1991). Num. Reg: 4432
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Evstifeeva T., Boyle P.
Cancer mortality in the USSR, 1986-88.
Int. J. Cancer 49: 678-683 (1991). Num. Reg: 4454
- Levi F., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Impact of mammography on breast cancer incidence in Vaud, Switzerland.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 83: 1181-1182 (1991). Num. Reg: 4457
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Pagano R., Ferraroni M.
Socio-demographic determinants of stopping smoking from Italian population-based surveys.
Soz. Praventivmed. 36: 154-158 (1991). Num. Reg: 4475
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Randriamiharisoa A., Boyle P.
Cancer mortality in young adults in Switzerland, 1951-1989.
J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 117: 497-501 (1991). Num. Reg: 4482
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Lucchini F., Kaye S.B., Boyle P.
Hodgkin's disease mortality in Europe.
Br. J. Cancer 64: 723-734 (1991). Num. Reg: 4512
- Quartini A., Negri E., Patussi V., D'Avanzo B., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Some considerations about the relationship between alcohol consumption and disease.
Alcologia 3: 125-128 (1991). Num. Reg: 4517
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F., Franceschi S., Boyle P.
Assessment of screening for cancer.
Int. J. Technol. Assess. Health Care 7: 275-285 (1991). Num. Reg: 4519
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Lucchini F., Negri E., Levi F.
Patterns and trends in mortality from selected cancers in Mediterranean countries.
IN: The Mediterranean and cancer prevention, ECP, Bruxelles, 59-80 (1991). Num. Reg: 4531
- Parazzini F., Hildesheim A., Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Brinton L.
Risk factors for cervical cancer: Comments on attributable risk calculations and the evaluation of screening in case-control studies (a reply to).
Int. J. Epidemiol. 20: 1142-1143 (1991). Num. Reg: 4626

Boyle P., McGinn R., Maisonneuve P., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Epidemiology of benign prostatic hyperplasia: Present knowledge and studies needed.
Eur. Urol., 20 (Suppl. 2): 3-10 (1991).

Num. Reg: 4873

Gothuey J.-M., Wietlisbach V., Rickenbach M., Barazzoni F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Fréquence d'utilisation des différents traitements de l'infarctus du myocarde dans
deux régions suisses.
Soz. Präventivmed. 36: 333-340 (1991).

Num. Reg.: NO

1990

- Cislaghi C., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mezzanotte G., Vigotti M.A.
Trends surface models applied to the analysis of geographical variations in cancer mortality.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 38: 57-69 (1990). Num. Reg: 2984
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Randriamiharisoa A., Decarli A., Boyle P.
The application of age, period and cohort models to predict Swiss cancer mortality.
J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 116: 207-214 (1990). Num. Reg: 3133
- Franceschi S., Fassina A., Talamini R., Mazzolini A., Vianello S., Bidoli E., Cizza G., **LA VECCHIA** C.
The influence of reproductive and hormonal factors on thyroid cancer in women.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 38: 27-34 (1990). Num. Reg: 3236
- Negri E., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Marubini E.
Identification of high risk groups for breast cancer by means of logistic models.
J. Clin. Epidemiol. 43: 413-418 (1990). Num. Reg: 3302
- Filiberti R., Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Incidence du cancer dans les pays de langue latine: une revue generale.
IN: Epidemiologie du cancer dans les pays de langue latine, IARC, Lyon, 1-17 (1990).
Num. Reg: 3355
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Parazzini F., Marubini E., Trichopoulos D.
Diet and cancer risk in Northern Italy: An overview from various case-control studies.
Tumori 76: 306-310 (1990). Num. Reg: 3369
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Maggi R.
Oral contraceptive use and invasive cervical cancer.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 19: 259-263 (1990). Num. Reg: 3421
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mezzanotte G., Fedele L.
Maternal cohort, time of stillbirth, and maternal age effects in Italian stillbirth mortality.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 44: 152-154 (1990). Num. Reg: 3428
- Baron J.A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F.
The antiestrogenic effect of cigarette smoking in women.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 162: 502-514 (1990). Num. Reg: 3466
- LA VECCHIA** C., Boyle P., Cislaghi C., Decarli A., Negri E.
Epidemiologie des cancers des voies aerodigestives superieures en Italie. Descriptive
epidemiology of cancer of the upper digestive and respiratory tract in Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 38: 271-273 (1990). Num. Reg: 3501
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Ferraroni M., Gramenzi A., Savoldelli R., Boyle P.,
Franceschi S.
Medical history, diet and pancreatic cancer.
Oncology 47: 463-466 (1990). Num. Reg: 3528
- LA VECCHIA** C., Bruzzi P., Boyle P.
Some further consideration on the role of oral contraceptives in breast carcinogenesis.
Tumori 76: 220-224 (1990). Num. Reg: 3543

- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
 Characteristics of women reporting cervical screening.
 Tumori 76: 585-589 (1990). Num. Reg: 3580
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Bocciolone L.
 Screening practices and invasive cervical cancer risk in different age strata.
 Gynecol. Oncol. 38: 76-80 (1990). Num. Reg: 3591
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Boyle P.
 Projections to the end of the century of mortality from major cancer sites in Italy.
 Tumori 76: 420-428 (1990). Num. Reg: 3611
- Parazzini F., Hildesheim A., Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Brinton L.A.
 Relative and attributable risk for cervical cancer: A comparative study in the
 United States and Italy.
 Int. J. Epidemiol. 19: 539-545 (1990). Num. Reg: 3617
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
 Calcium, dairy products, and colorectal cancer.
 Nutr. Cancer 13: 255-262 (1990). Num. Reg: 3625
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
 Occupation and the risk of bladder cancer.
 Int. J. Epidemiol. 19: 264-268 (1990). Num. Reg: 3628
- LA VECCHIA C.**
 Oral contraceptives and breast cancer: Update of an Italian case-control study.
 IN: Oral contraceptives and breast cancer, Parthenon Publ., Carnforth, UK,
 245-251 (1990). Num. Reg: 3649
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Bruzzi P., Palli D., Boyle P.
 Anthropometric variables and risk of breast cancer.
 Int. J. Cancer 45: 397-402 (1990). Num. Reg: 3659
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Decarli A., Fasoli M., Cislaghi C.
 Cancer mortality in Italy: An overview of age-specific and age-standardised
 trends from 1955 to 1984.
 Tumori 76: 87-166 (1990). Num. Reg: 3665
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Boyle P.
 Dietary indicators of laryngeal cancer risk.
 Cancer Res. 50: 4497-4500 (1990). Num. Reg: 3673
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Cislaghi C.
 Cancer mortality in young adults: Italy 1955-1985.
 J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 116: 215-219 (1990). Num. Reg: 3677
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Decarli A.
 The onset of decline in ischemic heart disease in Italy.
 Am. J. Public Health 80: 502 (1990). Num. Reg: 3707

- Parazzini F., Bocciolone L., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Fedele L.
Maternal and paternal moderate daily alcohol consumption and unexplained miscarriages.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 97: 618-622 (1990). Num. Reg: 3711
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiological evidence on coffee and digestive tract cancers: A review.
Dig. Dis. 8: 281-286 (1990). Num. Reg: 3714
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Te V.C.
Descriptive epidemiology of adenocarcinomas of the cardia and distal stomach
in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Tumori 76: 167-171 (1990). Num. Reg: 3722
- Gramenzi A., Gentile A., Fasoli M., Negri E., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Association between certain foods and risk of acute myocardial infarction in women.
BMJ 300: 771-773 (1990). Num. Reg: 3726
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Electric refrigerator use and gastric cancer risk.
Br. J. Cancer 62: 136-137 (1990). Num. Reg: 3752
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Duffy S.W., Bruzzi P., Parazzini F., Day N.E.
Age at first and second births and breast cancer risk in biparous women.
Int. J. Cancer 45: 428-430 (1990). Num. Reg: 3766
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Pagano R.
Recent decline of smoking in younger Italian women.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 19: 221 (1990). Num. Reg: 3767
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Epidemiology of adenocarcinoma of the cervix.
Gynecol. Oncol. 39: 40-46 (1990). Num. Reg: 3789
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Parazzini F., Boyle P., D'Avanzo B., Levi F., Gentile A., Franceschi S.
Height and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies from Northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 45: 275-279 (1990). Num. Reg: 3800
- Talamini R., Baron A.E., Barra S., Bidoli E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Serraino D., Franceschi S.
A case-control study of risk factors for renal cell cancer in northern Italy.
Cancer Causes Control 1: 125-131 (1990). Num. Reg: 3802
- Bouchardy C., Clavel F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Raymond L., Boyle P.
Alcohol, beer and cancer of the pancreas.
Int. J. Cancer 45: 842-846 (1990). Num. Reg: 3820
- Levi F., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Changes in cancer incidence in the Swiss Canton of Vaud, 1978-87.
Annals Oncology 1: 293-297 (1990). Num. Reg: 3842
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Smoking and renal cell carcinoma.
Cancer Res. 50: 5231-5233 (1990). Num. Reg: 3844

- Levi F., Franceschi S., Te V.C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Descriptive epidemiology of thyroid cancer in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 116: 639-647 (1990). Num. Reg: 3846
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Trends in multiple myeloma.
Int. J. Cancer 46: 755-756 (1990). Num. Reg: 3847
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Bruzzi P., Parazzini F., Boyle P.
The relationship between oral contraceptive use, cancer and vascular disease.
Drug Safety 5: 436-446 (1990). Num. Reg: 3852
- D'Avanzo B., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Gramenzi A., Bianchi C., Franceschi S., Boyle P.
Cigarette smoking and bladder cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer 26: 714-718 (1990). Num. Reg: 3853
- Franceschi S., Bidoli E., Baron A.E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Maize and risk of cancers of the oral cavity, pharynx, and esophagus in northeastern Italy.
J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 82: 1407-1411 (1990). Num. Reg: 3856
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Italia '90 and tobacco.
Lancet 335: 342 (1990). Num. Reg: 3857
- Levi F., Ollyo J.B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Boyle P., Monnier P., Savary M.
The consumption of tobacco, alcohol and the risk of adenocarcinoma in Barrett's oesophagus.
Int. J. Cancer 45: 852-854 (1990). Num. Reg: 3867
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Parazzini F., Boyle P.
Breast cancer risk and history of selected medical conditions linked with female hormones.
Eur. J. Cancer 26: 781-785 (1990). Num. Reg: 3879
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, D'Avanzo B., Gentile A., Boyle P., Franceschi S.
Salt preference and the risk of gastrointestinal cancers.
Nutr. Cancer 14: 227-232 (1990). Num. Reg: 3880
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Te V.C.
Descriptive epidemiology of malignant brain tumors in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Neuroepidemiology 9: 135-142 (1990). Num. Reg: 3883
- Piolatto G., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Pira E., Decarli A., Peto J.
An update of cancer mortality among chrysotile asbestos miners in Balangero, northern Italy.
Br. J. Ind. Med. 47: 810-814 (1990). Num. Reg: 3893
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P., Franceschi S.
Medical history and primary liver cancer.
Cancer Res. 50: 6274-6277 (1990). Num. Reg: 3894
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Boyle P.
The risk of gallstones in middle-aged women.
N. Engl. J. Med. 322: 473 (1990). Num. Reg: 3907

- Talamini R., Franceschi S., Barra S., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The role of alcohol in oral and pharyngeal cancer in non-smokers, and of tobacco in non-drinkers.
Int. J. Cancer 46: 391-393 (1990). Num. Reg: 3918
- Franceschi S., Talamini R., Barra S., Baron A.E., Negri E., Bidoli E., Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking and drinking in relation to cancers of the oral cavity, pharynx, larynx and esophagus in Northern Italy.
Cancer Res. 50: 6502-6507 (1990). Num. Reg: 3919
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Bidoli E., Barra S., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Talamini R., Franceschi S.
Type of cigarettes and cancers of the upper digestive and respiratory tract.
Cancer Causes Control 1: 69-74 (1990). Num. Reg: 3933
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Histamine-2-receptor antagonists and gastric cancer risk.
Lancet 336: 355-357 (1990). Num. Reg: 3936
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Food temperature and gastric cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 46: 432-434 (1990). Num. Reg: 3943
- Cislaghi C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Levi F.
Trend surface models in the representation and analysis of time factors in cancer mortality.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 38: 237-243 (1990). Num. Reg: 3951
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Sex ratio of laryngeal cancer by anatomical site.
J. Clin. Epidemiol. 43: 729-730 (1990). Num. Reg: 3954
- Scarpino V., Arrigo A., Benzi G., Garattini S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Rossi Bernardi L., Silvestrini G., Tuccimei G.
Evaluation of prevalence of "doping" among Italian athletes.
Lancet 336: 1048-1050 (1990). Num. Reg: 3969
- Boyle P., Zheng T., Macfarlane G.J., McGinn R., Maisonneuve P., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Scully C.
Recent advances in the etiology and epidemiology of head and neck cancer.
Current Opinion Oncology 2: 539-545 (1990). Num. Reg: 4010
- Moller H., Boyle P., Maisonneuve P., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Jensen M.O.
Changing mortality from esophageal cancer in males in Denmark and other European countries, in relation to changing level of alcohol consumption.
Cancer Causes Control 1: 181-188 (1990). Num. Reg: 4011
- Levi F., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Testicular cancer trends in the Canton of Vaud, Switzerland, 1974-1987.
Br. J. Cancer 62: 871-873 (1990). Num. Reg: 4026
- Barra S., Franceschi S., Negri E., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Type of alcoholic beverage and cancer of the oral cavity, pharynx and oesophagus in an Italian area with high wine consumption.
Int. J. Cancer 46: 1017-1020 (1990). Num. Reg: 4033

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F., Negri E., Decarli A., Levi F., Fasoli M., Franceschi S.
Epidemiology of condylomata and cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia.
IN: Papillomaviruses in human pathology. Recent progress in epidermoid precancers,
Raven Press, New York, 83-91 (1990). Num. Reg: 4134
- Boyle P., Macfarlane G.J., McGinn R., Zheng T., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Maisonneuve P., Scully C.
International epidemiology of head and neck cancer.
In: Multiple primary tumors in the head and neck, George Thieme, Stuttgart,
80-138 (1990). Num. Reg: 4152
- Franceschi S., Baron A.E., **LA VECCHIA C.**
The influence of female hormones on malignant melanoma.
Tumori 76: 439-449 (1990). Num. Reg: 4193

1989

- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Negri E., Cecchetti G.
Risk factors for endometrioid, mucinous and serous benign ovarian cysts.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 18: 108-112 (1989). Num. Reg: 2943
- Franceschi S., Serraino D., Carbone A., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Dietary factors and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: A case-control study in the northeastern part of Italy.
Nutr. Cancer 12: 333-341 (1989). Num. Reg: 3242
- Franceschi S., Serraino D., Bidoli E., Talamini R., Tirelli U., Carbone A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
The epidemiology of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the North-East of Italy:
A hospital-based case-control study.
Leuk. Res. 13: 465-472 (1989). Num. Reg: 3265
- Levi F., Mezzanotte G., Te V.C., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer survival from the incident cases of the Registry of Vaud, Switzerland.
Tumori 75: 83-89 (1989). Num. Reg: 3266
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Decarli A., D'Avanzo B., Liberati C., Franceschi S.
Dietary factors in the risk of bladder cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 12: 93-101 (1989). Num. Reg: 3276
- Sideri M., Parazzini F., Rognoni M.T., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Garsia S., Armoletti E., Cecchetti G.
Risk factors for vulvar lichen sclerosus.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 161: 38-42 (1989). Num. Reg: 3306
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bruzzi P., Decarli A.
Population attributable risk for endometrial cancer in Northern Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer Clin. Oncol. 25: 1451-1456 (1989). Num. Reg: 3326
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Gentile A.
Menstrual factors and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
J. Clin. Epidemiol. 42: 443-448 (1989). Num. Reg: 3328
- Negri E., Pagano R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Determinants of stopping cigarette smoking in Italy.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 37: 337-344 (1989). Num. Reg: 3334
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Oral contraceptives and primary liver cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 59: 460-461 (1989). Num. Reg: 3351
- Franceschi S., Fassina A., Talamini R., Mazzolini A., Vianello S., Bidoli E.,
Serraino D., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Risk factors for thyroid cancer in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 18: 578-584 (1989). Num. Reg: 3387
- LA VECCHIA** C., Ferraroni M., Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Decarli A., Levi F., Franceschi S.
Coffee consumption and digestive tract cancers.
Cancer Res. 49: 1049-1051 (1989). Num. Reg: 3392
- LA VECCHIA** C., Gentile A., Negri E., Parazzini F., Franceschi S.

- Coffee consumption and myocardial infarction in women.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 130: 481-485 (1989). Num. Reg: 3397
- Ferraroni M., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Socioeconomic indicators, tobacco and alcohol in the aetiology of digestive tract neoplasms.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 18: 556-562 (1989). Num. Reg: 3400
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Cecchetti G., Fedele L.
Reproductive factors and the risk of invasive and intraepithelial cervical neoplasia.
Br. J. Cancer 59: 805-809 (1989). Num. Reg: 3422
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1983.
Tumori 75: 196-201 (1989). Num. Reg: 3449
- Fasoli M., Parazzini F., Bocciolone L., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Oral contraceptives and risk of gestional trophoblastic disease.
IN: Gestional trophoblastic disease, IV World Congress, Beijing, China, Sept. 1988,
473-484 (1989). Num. Reg: 3451
- Negri E., Piolatto G., Pira E., Decarli A., Kaldor J., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in a northern Italian cohort of rubber workers.
Br. J. Ind. Med. 46: 624-628 (1989). Num. Reg: 3455
- Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA** C., Pagano R., Negri E., Parazzini F., Decarli A.
Pattern of cervical screening utilization in Italy.
Tumori 75: 420-422 (1989). Num. Reg: 3474
- LA VECCHIA** C., Boyle P., Cislighi C., Decarli A., Negri E.
Descriptive epidemiology of Hodgkin's disease in Italy.
Tumori 75: 401-405 (1989). Num. Reg: 3488
- Boyle P., Hsieh C.C., Maisonneuve P., **LA VECCHIA** C., Macfarlane G.J., Walker A.M., Trichopoulos D.
Epidemiology of pancreas cancer (1988).
Int. J. Pancreatol. 5: 327-346 (1989). Num. Reg: 3493
- Gutzwiller F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Negri E., Wietlisbach V.
Education, disease prevalence and health service utilization in the Swiss National Health Survey "SOMIPOPS".
Prev. Med. 18: 452-459 (1989). Num. Reg: 3500
- Gramenzi A., Gentile A., Fasoli M., D'Avanzo B., Negri E., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Smoking and myocardial infarction in women: A case-control study from northern Italy.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 43: 214-217 (1989). Num. Reg: 3502
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Te V.C., Gutzwiller F.
Incidence of invasive cervical cancer in the Swiss canton of Vaud, and a note on screening.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 43: 121-124 (1989). Num. Reg: 3507
- LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Negri E., Boyle P., Gentile A., Decarli A., Franceschi S.
Breast cancer and combined oral contraceptives: An Italian case-control study.
Eur. J. Cancer 25: 1613-1618 (1989). Num. Reg: 3519
- Gutzwiller F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Negri E., Wietlisbach V.

- Smoking, prevalence of disease and health service utilization among the Swiss population.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 37: 137-142 (1989). Num. Reg: 3522
- Fasoli M., Parazzini F., Cecchetti G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Post-coital contraception: An overview of published studies.
Contraception 39: 459-468 (1989). Num. Reg: 3527
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E.
The role of alcohol in oesophageal cancer in non-smokers, and of tobacco in non-drinkers.
Int. J. Cancer 43: 784-785 (1989). Num. Reg: 3530
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Occupation and lymphoid neoplasms.
Br. J. Cancer 60: 385-388 (1989). Num. Reg: 3553
- Ferraroni M., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Pagano R., Negri E., Decarli A.
Smoking in Italy, 1986-1987.
Tumori 75: 521-526 (1989). Num. Reg: 3559
- Parazzini F., Negri E., Mezzanotte G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Maternal mortality in various Italian regions.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 18: 466-467 (1989). Num. Reg: 3560
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F., Savoldelli R., Gentile A., D'Avanzo B., Gramenzi A., Franceschi S.
Reproductive and menstrual factors and risk of colorectal cancer.
Cancer Res. 49: 7158-7161 (1989). Num. Reg: 3570
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Ferraroni M., Pagano R.
Determinants of stopping smoking: Italian National Health Survey.
Am. J. Public Health 79: 1307-1308 (1989). Num. Reg: 3571
- Parazzini F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Fedele L.
Barrier methods of contraception and the risk of cervical neoplasia.
Contraception 40: 519-530 (1989). Num. Reg: 3575
- Cislaghi C., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Mezzanotte G., Smans M.
Italian atlas of cancer mortality.
Recent Results Cancer Res. 114: 143-153 (1989). Num. Reg: 3584
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Parazzini F., Boyle P., Fasoli M., Gentile A., Franceschi S.
Alcohol and breast cancer: Update from an Italian case-control study.
Eur. J. Cancer 25: 1711-1717 (1989). Num. Reg: 3624
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Nutritional factors and cancers of the breast, endometrium and ovary.
Eur. J. Cancer 25: 1945-1951 (1989). Num. Reg: 3638
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Fasoli M., Negri E., Tognoni G.
Fall and rise in asthma mortality in Italy, 1968-84.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 18: 998-999 (1989). Num. Reg: 3648
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Negri E., Boyle P.
Reproductive factors and breast cancer: An overview.
Soz. Praventivmed. 34: 101-107 (1989). Num. Reg: 3750

Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in brain cancer.
Lancet 2: 917 (1989).

Num. Reg: 3768

Levi F., Maisonneuve P., Filiberti R., **LA VECCHIA** C., Boyle P.
Cancer incidence and mortality in Europe.
Soz. Praventivmed. 34s2: S3-S83 (1989).

Num. Reg: 3797

1988

- Acaia B., Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Ricciardiello O., Fedele L., Candiani G.B.
Increased frequency of complete hydatidiform mole in women with repeated abortion.
Gynecol. Oncol. 31: 310-314 (1988). Num. Reg: 2755
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Fasoli M., Parazzini F., Franceschi S., Gentile A., Negri E.
Dietary vitamin A and the risk of intraepithelial and invasive cervical neoplasia.
Gynecol. Oncol. 30: 187-195 (1988). Num. Reg: 2805
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Decline of childhood cancer mortality in Italy, 1955-1980.
Oncology 45: 93-97 (1988). Num. Reg: 2811
- Franceschi S., Tirelli U., Vaccher E., Serraino D., Crovatto M., De Paoli P., Diodato S.,
LA VECCHIA C., Decarli A., Monfardini S.
Risk factors for HIV infection in drug addicts from the Northeast of Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 17: 162-167 (1988). Num. Reg: 2816
- Pagano R., Negri E., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Coffee drinking and prevalence of bronchial asthma.
Chest 94: 386-389 (1988). Num. Reg: 2869
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mangili G., Caminiti C., Negri E., Cecchetti G., Fasoli M.
Dietary factors and risk of trophoblastic disease.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 158: 93-100 (1988). Num. Reg: 2880
- LA VECCHIA** C., Pagano R., Negri E., Decarli A.
Smoking and prevalence of disease in the 1983 Italian National Health Survey.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 17: 50-55 (1988). Num. Reg: 2903
- Parazzini F., Mangili G., Belloni C., **LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P., Marabini R.
The problem of identification of prognostic factors for persistent trophoblastic disease.
Gynecol. Oncol. 30: 57-62 (1988). Num. Reg: 2939
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Cislighi C.
Changes breast cancer mortality in Italy.
Eur. J. Cancer 24: 275-276 (1988). Num. Reg: 2957
- Levi F., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Randriamiharisoa A.
La mortalite' par cancer en Suisse entre 1951-84: Effets de l'age, de la generation et
de la periode des deces. Cancer mortality in Switzerland, 1951-84: Effects of age, birth cohort...
Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. s.26: (1988). Num. Reg: 2960
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Perinatal and infant mortality rates and place of birth in Italy, 1980.
Am. J. Public Health 78: 706-707 (1988). Num. Reg: 2969
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Fasoli M., Cecchetti G., Mezzanotte G.
Trends in ectopic pregnancies and use of intrauterine devices in Lombardy, Italy 1979-1983.
Contraception 37: 29-38 (1988). Num. Reg: 3032
- Negri E., Pagano R., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.

- Body weight and the prevalence of chronic diseases.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 42: 24-29 (1988). Num. Reg: 3040
- Vigotti M.A., Cislighi C., Balzi D., Giorgi D., **LA VECCHIA** C., Marchi M., Decarli A., Zanetti R.
Cancer mortality in migrant populations within Italy.
Tumori 74: 107-128 (1988). Num. Reg: 3072
- Cislighi C., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Vigotti M.A.
Descriptive epidemiology of intestinal cancer in Italy.
Cancer 61: 1262-1271 (1988). Num. Reg: 3081
- Levi F., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in cancer mortality in Switzerland, 1951-1984. Tendances de la mortalite par cancer en Suisse entre 1951 et 1984.
Rev. Epidemiol. Sante Publique 36: 15-25 (1988). Num. Reg: 3101
- Levi F., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Te V.C.
Socioeconomic groups and cancer risk at death in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 17: 711-717 (1988). Num. Reg: 3103
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Epidemiological aspects of diet and cancer: A summary review of case-control studies from Northern Italy.
Oncology 45: 364-370 (1988). Num. Reg: 3107
- Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bruzzi P., Dardanoni G., Decarli A., Palli D., Parazzini F., Rosselli Del Turco M
Risk factors for breast cancer: Pooled results from three Italian case-control studies.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 128: 1207-1215 (1988). Num. Reg: 3125
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E.
Descriptive epidemiology of perinatal and infant mortality in various Italian geographic areas.
Soz. Praventivmed. 33: 245-249 (1988). Num. Reg: 3128
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Decarli A., D'Avanzo B., Gallotti L., Gentile A., Franceschi S.
A case-control study of diet and colo-rectal cancer in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 41: 492-498 (1988). Num. Reg: 3131
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Fasoli M., Cecchetti G.
Risk factors for adenocarcinoma of the cervix: A case-control study.
Br. J. Cancer 57: 201-204 (1988). Num. Reg: 3156
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Childhood cancer in Switzerland: Mortality from 1951 to 1984.
Oncology 45: 313-317 (1988). Num. Reg: 3216
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Cecchetti G., Fedele L.
Epidemiologic characteristics of women with uterine fibroids: A case-control study.
Obstet. Gynecol. 72: 853-857 (1988). Num. Reg: 3224
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mezzanotte G.
Maternal mortality in Italy, 1955 to 1984.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 159: 421-422 (1988). Num. Reg: 3231

- Bruzzi P., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Palli D., Parazzini F., Rosselli Del Turco M
Short term increase in risk of breast cancer after full term pregnancy.
BMJ 297: 1096-1098 (1988). Num. Reg: 3258
- LA VECCHIA** C., Harris R.E., Wynder E.L.
Comparative epidemiology of cancer between the United States and Italy.
Cancer Res. 48: 7285-7293 (1988). Num. Reg: 3275
- Parazzini F., Repetto F., Formigaro M., Fasoli M., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Induced abortions after the Chernobyl accident.
BMJ 296: 136 (1988). Num. Reg: 3283
- Pagano R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Changes in diagnostic procedure utilization in Italy, 1980-83.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 17: 473-474 (1988). Num. Reg: 3284
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Decarli A., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
Risk factors for hepatocellular carcinoma in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 42: 872-876 (1988). Num. Reg: 3330
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Te V.C., Mezzanotte G.
Descriptive epidemiology of skin cancer in the Swiss Canton of Vaud.
Int. J. Cancer 42: 811-816 (1988). Num. Reg: 3380
- Levi F., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Randriamiharisoa A.
La mortalità per tumori in Svizzera 1950-1984. Cancer mortality in Switzerland 1950-1984.
Statistique Officielle Suisse 165: 1-182 (1988). Num. Reg: 3401
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F., Decarli A., Wietlisbach V., Negri E., Gutzwiller F.
Trends in smoking and lung cancer mortality in Switzerland.
Prev. Med. 17: 712-724 (1988). Num. Reg: 3420
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1982.
Tumori 74: 623-632 (1988). Num. Reg: 3426
- LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F.
Sex differentials in Swiss cancer mortality.
Soz. Praventivmed. 33: 140-143 (1988). Num. Reg: 3478
- Tognoni G., **LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P., Zurlo M.G.
Risk of agranulocytosis and aplastic anaemia in relation to use of antithyroid drugs.
BMJ 297: 262-265 (1988). Num. Reg: 3490
- Cislaghi C., Negri E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Levi F.
The application of trend surface models to the analysis of time factors in Swiss cancer mortality.
Soz. Praventivmed. 33: 359-373 (1988). Num. Reg: 3529

1987

- Franceschi S., Panza E., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Decarli A., Bianchi Porro G.
Nonspecific inflammatory bowel disease and smoking.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 125: 445-452 (1987). Num. Reg: 2309
- Panza E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Petrillo M., Decarli A., Bianchi Porro G.
Dietary factors in the aetiology of inflammatory bowel disease.
Italian Journal Gastroenterology 19: 205-209 (1987). Num. Reg: 2410
- Parazzini F., Imazio C., Pampallona S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Trends in perinatal, neonatal and postneonatal mortality in Italy, 1955-84.
Soz. Praventivmed. 32: 286-290 (1987). Num. Reg: 2499
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Pampallona S., Tognoni G.
Risk factors for myocardial infarction in young women.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 125: 832-843 (1987). Num. Reg: 2538
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mezzanotte G., Cislighi C.
Birth cohort, time and age effects in Italian cancer mortality.
Cancer 59: 1221-1232 (1987). Num. Reg: 2610
- Levi F., Gutzwiller F., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Oral contraceptive use and breast and ovarian cancer mortality in Switzerland.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 41: 267-268 (1987). Num. Reg: 2633
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Gallus G.
Epidemiological data on cervical carcinoma relevant to cytopathology.
Appl. Pathol. 5: 25-32 (1987). Num. Reg: 2735
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Parazzini F., Gentile A., Negri E., Cecchetti G., Franceschi S.
General epidemiology of breast cancer in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 16: 347-355 (1987). Num. Reg: 2746
- Decarli A., Liati P., Negri E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Vitamin A and other dietary factors in the etiology of esophageal cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 10: 29-37 (1987). Num. Reg: 2754
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Gentile A., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Dietary factors and the risk of breast cancer.
Nutr. Cancer 10: 205-214 (1987). Num. Reg: 2772
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
The probability of cancer death in Italian males and females.
Tumori 73: 91-97 (1987). Num. Reg: 2817
- Cristofolini M., Franceschi S., Tasin L., Zumiani G., Pisciole F., Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Risk factors for cutaneous malignant melanoma in a Northern Italian population.
Int. J. Cancer 39: 150-154 (1987). Num. Reg: 2828
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Gentile A., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Menstrual and reproductive factors and the risk of myocardial infarction in women under fifty-five years of age.

- Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 157: 1108-1112 (1987). Num. Reg: 2841
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Cigarette smoking and the risk of endometrial cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer 23: 1025-1029 (1987). Num. Reg: 2871
- LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P., Decarli A., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Coffee consumption and risk of pancreatic cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 40: 309-313 (1987). Num. Reg: 2910
- Pagano R., Negri E., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Smoking and weight in the 1983 Italian National Health Survey.
Int. J. Obes. 11: 333-338 (1987). Num. Reg: 2915
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Pagano R., Decarli A.
Education, prevalence of disease, and frequency of health care utilisation.
The 1983 Italian National Health Survey.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 41: 161-165 (1987). Num. Reg: 2921
- LA VECCHIA** C., Pagano R., Negri E., Decarli A.
Determinants of alcohol consumption in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 16: 295-296 (1987). Num. Reg: 2936
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Negri E., Parazzini F., Gentile A., Cecchetti G., Fasoli M., Franceschi S.
Dietary factors and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
JNCI 79: 663-669 (1987). Num. Reg: 2951
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1981.
Tumori 73: 321-330 (1987). Num. Reg: 2994
- LA VECCHIA** C., Negri E., Decarli A., D'Avanzo B., Franceschi S.
A case-control study of diet and gastric cancer in Northern Italy.
Int. J. Cancer 40: 484-489 (1987). Num. Reg: 3006
- LA VECCHIA** C., Garattini S.
Attitudes to legislation on restriction of smoking.
Lancet 1: 1310 (1987). Num. Reg: 3054
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Randriamiharisoa A.
Effects of age, birth cohort and period of death on Swiss cancer mortality, 1951-1984.
Int. J. Cancer 40: 439-449 (1987). Num. Reg: 3102
- Levi F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Cancer mortality in Switzerland, 1950-84. An overview of main trends.
Bulletin Suisse du Cancer 7: 9-12 (1987). Num. Reg: 3108
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Age, period and cohort models: Review of knowledge and implementation in GLIM.
Rivista Statistica Applicata 20: 397-410 (1987). Num. Reg: 3243

1986

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Tognoni G.
Coffee consumption and the risk of breast cancer.
Surgery 100: 477-481 (1986). Num. Reg: 2169
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F., Decarli A., Franceschi S.
Risk factors for uterine fibroids.
BMJ 293: 821 (1986). Num. Reg: 2268
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Talamini R.
Oral contraceptives and cervical neoplasia: Pooled information from retrospective and prospective epidemiologic studies.
Tumori 72: 21-30 (1986). Num. Reg: 2275
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Trends in ischemic heart disease mortality in Italy, 1968-1978.
Am. J. Public Health 76: 454-456 (1986). Num. Reg: 2298
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Fasoli M., Gentile A., Tognoni G.
Cigarette smoking and the risk of cervical neoplasia.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 123: 22-29 (1986). Num. Reg: 2308
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Pampallona S.
Age at first birth, dietary practices and breast cancer mortality in various Italian regions.
Oncology 43: 1-6 (1986). Num. Reg: 2343
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Bollini P., Imazio C., Decarli A.
Age, period of death and birth cohort effects on suicide mortality in Italy, 1955-1979.
Acta Psychiatr. Scand. 74: 137-143 (1986). Num. Reg: 2378
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Cancer mortality in Italy: Temporal trends and geographical distribution.
Eur. J. Cancer 22: 1425-1429 (1986). Num. Reg: 2408
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Trends in mortality from cerebrovascular disease in Italy, 1955-78.
Stroke 17: 234-240 (1986). Num. Reg: 2438
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Smoking in Italy, 1949-1983.
Prev. Med. 15: 274-281 (1986). Num. Reg: 2441
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Environmental factors and cancer mortality in Italy: Correlational exercise.
Oncology 43: 116-126 (1986). Num. Reg: 2460
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Fasoli M., Franceschi S., Gentile A., Negri E., Parazzini F., Tognoni G.
Oral contraceptives and cancers of the breast and of the female genital tract.
Interim results from a case-control study.
Br. J. Cancer 54: 311-317 (1986). Num. Reg: 2472
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Fasoli M., Gentile A.

- Nutrition and diet in the etiology of endometrial cancer.
Cancer 57: 1248-1253 (1986). Num. Reg: 2476
- Mazzanti P., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Bolis G.
Frequency of hydatidiform mole in Lombardy, Northern Italy.
Gynecol. Oncol. 24: 337-342 (1986). Num. Reg: 2490
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Relation of cervical neoplasia with sexual factors, including specific venereal diseases.
IN: Viral etiology of cervical cancer, Cold Spring Harbor, Cold Spring H.,
USA, pp. 65-78 (1986). Num. Reg: 2506
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Riundi R., Pampallona S., Regallo M., Scanni A.
Methylxanthine, alcohol-free diet and fibrocystic breast disease: A factorial clinical trial.
Surgery 99: 576-580 (1986). Num. Reg: 2511
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Pampallona S.
Parental age and risk of complete and partial hydatidiform mole.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 93: 582-585 (1986). Num. Reg: 2558
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Fasoli M., Gentile A., Parazzini F., Regallo M.
Sexual factors, venereal diseases, and the risk of intraepithelial and invasive cervical neoplasia.
Cancer 58: 935-941 (1986). Num. Reg: 2599
- Mezzanotte G., Cislighi C., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in broad Italian geographical areas, 1975-1977.
Tumori 72: 145-152 (1986). Num. Reg: 2639
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Pagano R.
Education and prevalence of smoking in Italian men and women.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 15: 279 (1986). Num. Reg: 2649
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1980.
Tumori 72: 231-240 (1986). Num. Reg: 2666
- Cislighi C., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Laverda N., Mezzanotte G., Smans M.
Dati indicatori e mappe di mortalità tumorale. Data, statistics and maps on cancer mortality.
Italia 1975/1977, Pitagora Editrice, Bologna, (1986). Num. Reg: 2670
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Cislighi C., Mezzanotte G., Marubini E.
Descriptive epidemiology of gastric cancer in Italy.
Cancer 58: 2560-2569 (1986). Num. Reg: 2671
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Pagano R.
Prevalence of cigarette smoking among subsequent cohorts Italian males and females.
Prev. Med. 15: 606-613 (1986). Num. Reg: 2673
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Mezzanotte G., Cislighi C.
Mortality from alcohol related disease in Italy.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 40: 257-261 (1986). Num. Reg: 2675
- Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Negri E., Franceschi S.

- Nutrition, social factors and prostatic cancer in a Northern Italian population.
Br. J. Cancer 53: 817-821 (1986). Num. Reg: 2680
-
- LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P., Decarli A., Negrello I., Franceschi S.
Tar yields of cigarettes and the risk of oesophageal cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 38: 381-385 (1986). Num. Reg: 2707
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Liberati C., Negri E., Parazzini F., Tognoni G.
Oral contraceptive use and risk of cancers of the breast and of the female genital tract.
IN: Endocrinology and malignancy. Basic and clinical issues.
Parthenon Publ., Carnforth, U.K., 211-218 (1986). Num. Reg: 2760
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Gallotti L., Parazzini F.
The role of nutrition and diet in breast and endometrial carcinogenesis.
IN: Endocrinology and malignancy. Basic and clinical issues.
Parthenon Publ., Carnforth, U.K., 203-210 (1986). Num. Reg: 2761
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Parazzini F., Gentile A., Liberati C., Franceschi S.
Non-contraceptive oestrogens and the risk of breast cancer in women.
Int. J. Cancer 38: 853-858 (1986). Num. Reg: 2764
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Parazzini F., Gentile A., Negri E., Franceschi S.
Determinants of oral contraceptive use in Northern Italy.
Contraception 34: 145-156 (1986). Num. Reg: 2774
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Talamini R.
Etude epidemiologique sur la relation des contraceptifs oraux avec les maladies benignes du sein.
An epidemiological study on the relationship between oral contraceptives and benign breast disease.
Contracept-Fertil-Sex 14: 125-129 (1986). Num. Reg: 2846
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA** C., Cislighi C., Fasoli M., Mezzanotte G., Negri E.
La mortalità per tumori in Italia, 1955-1979: effetti dell'età, della generazione di nascita e del periodo di morte. Cancer mortality in Italy, 1955-1979: Effects of age.
Monografie Lega Italiana Contro Tumori 4: 5-72 (1986). Num. Reg: 2886
- Tognoni G., **LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P., Zurlo M.G.
Risks of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia. A first report of their relation to drug use special reference to analgesics. International Agranulocytosis Aplastic Anemia Study.
JAMA 256: 1749-1757 (1986). Num. Reg: 2934

1985

- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Regallo M., Decarli A., Gallus G., Di Pietro S., Tognoni G.
Benign breast disease and consumption of beverages containing methylxanthines.
JNCI 74: 995-1000 (1985). Num. Reg: 2067
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Fasoli M., Decarli A., Gallus G., Tognoni G.
Risk factors for gestational trophoblastic disease in Italy.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 121: 457-464 (1985). Num. Reg: 2073
- Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Colombo Fabio, Decarli A., Grattoni E.,
Grigoletto E., Tognoni G.
Reproductive and hormonal factors and breast cancer in a Northern Italian population.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 14: 70-74 (1985). Num. Reg: 2134
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Di Pietro S., Franceschi S., Negri E., Parazzini F.
Menstrual cycle patterns and the risk of breast disease.
Eur. J. Cancer 21: 417-422 (1985). Num. Reg: 2166
- LA VECCHIA** C., Parazzini F., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Risk factors for benign breast disease and their relation with breast cancer risk.
Pooled information from epidemiologic studies.
Tumori 71: 167-178 (1985). Num. Reg: 2232
- Morris H.B., **LA VECCHIA** C., Draper G.J.
Endodermal sinus tumor and embryonal carcinoma of the ovary in children.
Gynecol. Oncol. 21: 7-17 (1985). Num. Reg: 2234
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Decarli A., Fasoli M., Gentile A., Gritti P.
Electrocoagulation and the risk of cervical neoplasia.
Obstet. Gynecol. 66: 703-707 (1985). Num. Reg: 2253
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Pampallona S., Decarli A., Mangili G., Belloni C.
ABO blood-groups and the risk of gestational trophoblastic disease.
Tumori 71: 123-126 (1985). Num. Reg: 2258
- LA VECCHIA** C.
Patterns of cigarette smoking and trends in lung cancer mortality in Italy.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 39: 157-164 (1985). Num. Reg: 2281
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Trends in childhood cancer mortality in Italy, 1955-1978.
Tumori 71: 111-117 (1985). Num. Reg: 2291
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A.
Trends in cancer mortality in Italy, 1955-1978.
Tumori 71: 201-218 (1985). Num. Reg: 2296
- LA VECCHIA** C., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Pampallona S., Tognoni G.
Alcohol consumption and the risk of breast cancer in women.
JNCI 75: 61-65 (1985). Num. Reg: 2361
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Pampallona S., Franceschi S.

- Reproductive patterns and the risk of gestational trophoblastic disease.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 152: 866-870 (1985). Num. Reg: 2371
- Facchini U., Camnasio M., Cantaboni A., Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Geographical variation of cancer mortality in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 14: 538-548 (1985). Num. Reg: 2377
- Decarli A., Peto J., Piolatto G., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Bladder cancer mortality of workers exposed to aromatic amines:
Analysis of models of carcinogenesis.
Br. J. Cancer 51: 707-712 (1985). Num. Reg: 2400
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A.
Correlations between cancer mortality rates from various Italian regions.
Tumori 71: 441-448 (1985). Num. Reg: 2435
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Tognoni G., Decarli A.
Age at first birth and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
JNCI 74: 1362-1363 (1985). Num. Reg: 2469
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1979.
Tumori 71: 519-528 (1985). Num. Reg: 2496
- LA VECCHIA C.**
The epidemiology of cervical neoplasia.
Biomed. Pharmacother. 39: 426-433 (1985). Num. Reg: 2528
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Indirect cigarette advertising in Italy.
Lancet 2: 159 (1985). Num. Reg: 2553
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Pampallona S., Negri E., Fasoli M., Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Characteristics of women undergoing induced abortion: Results of a case-control
study from Northern Italy.
Contraception 32: 637-649 (1985). Num. Reg: 2586

1984

- LA VECCHIA C.**, Draper G.J., Franceschi S.
Childhood nonovarian female genital tract cancers in Britain, 1962-1978.
Descriptive epidemiology and long-term survival.
Cancer 54: 188-192 (1984). Num. Reg: 1775
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Liberati A., Gallus G., Tognoni G.
The clinical relevance of the epidemiology of ovarian cancer.
Eur. J. Cancer 20: 175-182 (1984). Num. Reg: 1861
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Gallus G., Parazzini F., Merlo E.
Invasive cervical cancer in young women.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 91: 1149-1155 (1984). Num. Reg: 2018
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Gallus G., Regallo M.,
Liberati A., Tognoni G.
Risk factors for pathologically confirmed benign breast disease.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 120: 115-122 (1984). Num. Reg: 2060
- Parazzini F., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Mangili G.
Familial trophoblastic disease: Case report.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 149: 382-383 (1984). Num. Reg: 2081
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F., Fasoli M., Regallo M., Decarli A.,
Gallus G., Tognoni G.
Oral contraceptives and benign breast disease: A case-control study.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 149: 602-606 (1984). Num. Reg: 2090
- Talamini R., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Franceschi S., Grattoni E., Grigoletto E.,
Liberati A., Tognoni G.
Social factors, diet and breast cancer in a northern Italian population.
Br. J. Cancer 49: 723-729 (1984). Num. Reg: 2127
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Gentile A., Liati P., Regallo M., Tognoni G.
Coffee drinking and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 33: 559-562 (1984). Num. Reg: 2146
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Decarli A., Franceschi S., Regallo M., Tognoni G.
Age at first birth and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
JNCI 73: 663-666 (1984). Num. Reg: 2154
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Parazzini F., Decarli A., Franceschi S., Fasoli M., Favalli G.,
Negri E., Pampallona S.
Age of parents and risk of gestational trophoblastic disease.
JNCI 73: 639-642 (1984). Num. Reg: 2176
- LA VECCHIA C.**
Benign breast disease, oral contraceptive use, and the risk of breast cancer.
J. Chronic Dis. 37: 869-870 (1984). Num. Reg: 2179
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S.
Italian lung cancer death rates in young males.

- Lancet 1: 406 (1984). Num. Reg: 2186
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A.
Oral contraceptive use and the risk of epithelial ovarian cancer.
Br. J. Cancer 50: 31-34 (1984). Num. Reg: 2193
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Gallus G., Tognoni G.
Risk factors for endometrial cancer at different ages.
JNCI 73: 667-671 (1984). Num. Reg: 2196
- Morris H.B., **LA VECCHIA C.**, Draper G.J.
Malignant epithelial tumors of the ovary in childhood: A clinicopathological
study of 13 cases in Great Britain 1962-1978.
Gynecol. Oncol. 19: 290-297 (1984). Num. Reg: 2236
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Gentile A., Fasoli M., Pampallona S., Tognoni G.
Dietary vitamin A and the risk of invasive cervical cancer.
Int. J. Cancer 34: 319-322 (1984). Num. Reg: 2246
- LA VECCHIA C.**, Franceschi S., Decarli A., Fasoli M., Gentile A., Tognoni G.
"Pap" smear and the risk of cervical neoplasia: Quantitative estimates from a case-control study.
Lancet 2: 779-782 (1984). Num. Reg: 2271
- Decarli A., **LA VECCHIA C.**
Cancer mortality in Italy, 1955-78. La mortalità per tumori in Italia, 1955-78.
Tumori 70/S: 579-742 (1984). Num. Reg: 2321

1983

- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Gallus G., Decarli A., Colombo E., Mangioni C., Tognoni G.
Delayed diagnosis of endometrial cancer in Italy.
Cancer 51: 1176-1178 (1983). Num. Reg: 1674
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Gallus G., Decarli A., Liberati A., Tognoni G.
Incessant ovulation and ovarian cancer: A critical approach.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 12: 161-164 (1983). Num. Reg: 1681
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Parazzini F., Colombo E., Colombo Fabio, Liberati A.,
Mangioni C.
Ten-year survival in 290 patients with endometrial cancer: Prognostic factors
and therapeutic approach.
Br. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 90: 654-661 (1983). Num. Reg: 1832
- Liberati A., Confalonieri C., Andreani A., Colombo Fabio, Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.,
Talamini R., Tognoni G.
Lung cancer care in general hospitals.
Tumori 69: 567-573 (1983). Num. Reg: 1840
- LA VECCHIA** C., Morris H.B., Draper G.J.
Malignant ovarian tumours in childhood in Britain, 1962-78.
Br. J. Cancer 48: 363-374 (1983). Num. Reg: 1903
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Liberati A.
"Second look" procedures in the management of ovarian cancer.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 146: 230-231 (1983). Num. Reg: 2001
- Franceschi S., Doll R., Gallwey J., **LA VECCHIA** C., Peto R., Spriggs A.I.
Genital warts and cervical neoplasia: An epidemiological study.
Br. J. Cancer 48: 621-628 (1983). Num. Reg: 2019
- I.S.A., Tognoni G., **LA VECCHIA** C., Liati P., Zurlo M.G.
The design of a study of the drug etiology of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia.
Eur. J. Clin. Pharmacol. 24: 833-836 (1983). Num. Reg: 2138

1982

- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Colombo E., Mangioni C.
Tamoxifen in advanced endometrial cancer resistant to progestins.
IN: Current chemotherapy and immunotherapy, Am. Soc. Microbiol.,
Washington, 2: 1470-1471 (1982). Num. Reg: 1441
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Tudisco A., Tognoni G.
Patterns of hormonal therapy during the menopause: A retrospective survey
on 500 women in Lombardy.
IN: The menopause: Clinical, endocrinological and pathophysiological aspects,
Academic Press, London, 579-584 (1982). Num. Reg: 1457
- Mangioni C., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.
Medroxyprogesterone acetate in advanced cervical cancer.
IN: Current chemotherapy and immunotherapy, Am. Soc. Microbiol.,
Washington, 2: 1476-1477 (1982). Num. Reg: 1463
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Bellantuono C., Mangioni C.
Antiemetic effect of three neuroleptic drugs on cis-diammine-dichloroplatinum-induced vomiting.
IN: Current chemotherapy and immunotherapy, Am. Soc. Microbiol.,
Washington, 2: 1548-1549 (1982). Num. Reg: 1482
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Helmrich S.P., Mangioni C., Tognoni G.
Risk factors for epithelial ovarian cancer in Italy.
Am. J. Epidemiol. 115: 714-719 (1982). Num. Reg: 1604
- Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Mangioni C.
Familial ovarian cancer: Eight more families.
Gynecol. Oncol. 13: 31-36 (1982). Num. Reg: 1609
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Fasoli M., Mangioni C.
Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms in homozygous twins.
Obstet. Gynecol. 60: 250-252 (1982). Num. Reg: 1612
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Gallus G., Decarli A., Colombo E., Mangioni C., Tognoni G.
Oestrogens and obesity as risk factors for endometrial cancer in Italy.
Int. J. Epidemiol. 11: 120-126 (1982). Num. Reg: 1672
- Fasoli M., Ratti E., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., Pecorelli S., Mangioni C.
Management of gestational trophoblastic disease: Results of a cooperative study.
Obstet. Gynecol. 60: 205-209 (1982). Num. Reg: 1718
- Mangioni C., Franceschi S., Landoni F., **LA VECCHIA** C., Colombo E., Molina P.
High-dose progestin therapy for advanced ovarian cancer. An updated report.
IN: Proceedings of the International Symposium on medroxyprogesterone acetate,
Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, 461-466 (1982). Num. Reg: 1720
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Cuzick J.
Alcohol and breast cancer.
Lancet 1: 621 (1982). Num. Reg: 1741
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Gallus G., Decarli A., Colombo E., Liberati A., Tognoni G.

- Prognostic features of endometrial cancer in estrogen users and obese women.
Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 144: 387-390 (1982). Num. Reg: 1755
Liberati A., Andreani A., Colombo Fabio, Confalonieri C., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C.,
Tognoni G.
Quality of breast-cancer care in Italian general hospitals.
Lancet 2: 258-260 (1982). Num. Reg: 1795
- LA VECCHIA** C., Franceschi S., Liberati A.
Noncontraceptive estrogen use and the occurrence of ovarian cancer.
JNCI 69: 1207 (1982). Num. Reg: 1931

1981

- Mangioni C., Franceschi S., **LA VECCHIA** C., D'Incalci M.
High dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) in advanced epithelial ovarian
cancer resistant to first-or second-line chemotherapy.
Gynecol. Oncol. 12: 314-318 (1981). Num. Reg: 1572
- LA VECCHIA** C., Liberati A., Tognoni G., Zurlo M.G.
Epidemiological surveillance of blood dyscrasias.
IN: Safety problems related to chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol therapy,
Raven Press, New York, pp. 69-80 (1981). Num. Reg: 1614